# STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI

**HIGHER EDUCATION** 

### MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

1987 - 1988

Shaila R. Aery

Commissioner

### MISSOURI COORDINATING BOARD FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Henry S. Clapper, Chairman, Monett

Ronald L. Blunt, Vice Chairman, Kansas City

John H. Koffman, Secretary, Moberly

David Haggard, Steele

David P. Macoubrie, Chillicothe

Loretta W. Moore, St. Louis

Jack E. Thomas, Jr., St. Louis

Adelaide Dorsey Tomber, Webster Groves

Avis Green Tucker, Warrensburg

Shaila R. Aery
Commissioner of Higher Education
State of Missouri

### Professional Staff Responsible for Report:

Ronald Phipps, Associate Commissioner for Planning and Information Services

Robert Mullen, Programmer Analyst

101 Adams Jefferson City, Missouri 65101 Editor: Arleene Sweet



### TABLE OF CONTENTS

		PAGE
INTRODUCTION		1
INSTITUTIONS D	ESIGNATED BY SECTORS	3
LOCATION OF MI	SSOURI INSTITUTIONS	5
EXECUTIVE SUM	MARY	9
STUDENT E	NROLLMENT	
Figure 3.	Total FTE by Sector - Fall 1987, Public and Independent	11
Figure 4.	Total FTE by Level - Fall 1987, Public and Independent	11
Figure 5.	Total Headcount by Status - Fall 1987, Public Four-Year	13
Figure 6.	Total Headcount by Status - Fall 1987, Public Two-Year	13
STUDENT C	HARACTERISTICS	
Figure 7.	Freshmen in Top 20% - Fall 1987, Public Four-Year	15
ENROLLMEN	T TRENDS	
Figure 8.	FTE Enrollment Trends 1981 - 1987, First-Time Freshmen Change	17
Figure 9.	FTE Enrollment Trends 1981 - 1987, Total FTE Change	19
Figure 10.	Blacks as a Percent of Total - Fall 1987, .; lic Four-Year Headcount	21
Figure 11.	Blacks as a Percent of Total - Fall 1987, Public Two-Year Headcount	21
Figure 12.	Enrollment Trends 1981 - 1987, Blacks as a Percent of Enrollment	23
DEGREES C	ONFERRED	
Figure 13.	Total Degrees Conferred - FY 1987, Public and Independent	25
Figure 14.	Bachelor Degrees Conferred - FY 1987, Public and Independent	27



i

Figure 15.	Public and Independent	27
Figure 16.	Doctorate and First-Professional Degrees Public and Independent - FY 1987	29
Figure 17.	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred Public - FY 1981 - FY 1987	31
Figure 18.	Master Degrees Conferred Public - FY 1981 - FY 1987	33
Figure 19.	Doctorate and First-Professional Degrees Conferred, Public - FY 1981 - FY 1987	33
FINANCIAL	STATISTICS	
Figure 20.	State Appropriations by Sector - FY 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	<b>3</b> 5
Figure 21.	General Funds Expenditures - FY 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	37
Figure 22.	Average 9-Month Faculty Salary - Fall 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	37
FINANCIAL	AID	
Figure 23.	Financial Aid by Source - FY 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	39
Figure 24.	Average Need Based Award - FY 1987 Public Two- and Four-Year	41
Figure 25.	Need Based Awards - FY 1987 Public and Independent	41
STATISTICAL SU HIGHER EDUCATI	MMARY OF MISSOURI ION 1987-88	43
	NROLLMENT DATA DINDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS	
Table 1.	Total Headcount and FTE by Student Level, Fall 1987	47
Table 2.	On-campus Headcount and FTE by Student Level, Fall 1987	49
Table 3.	Total Headcount by Student Level, Full- and Part-time, Fall 1987	51
Table 4.	On-campus Headcount by Student Level, Full- and Part-time, Fall 1987	53



ii

### STUDENT CHARACTERISTICS: PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Table	5.	Total Undergraduate Headcount	
		by Racial/Ethnic Status, Fall 1987	57
Table	6.	Total Graduate Headcount by Racial/Ethnic Status, Fall 1987	59
Table	7.	Total Headcount by Racial/Ethnic Status, Fall 1987	61
Table	8.	Undergraduate Degree-seeking Students by Full- and Part-time and Age, Fall 1987	63
Table	9.	Graduate Degree-seeking Students by Full- and Part-time and Age, Fall 1987	65
Table	10.	Geographic Origin of First-time Freshmen by County, Public Four-year, Fall 1987	67
Table	11.	Geographic Origin of First-time Freshmen by County, Public Two-year, Fall 1987	69
Table	12.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduates by County, Public Four-year, Fall 1987	71
Table	13.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduates by County, Public Two-year, Fall 1987	73
Table	14.	Geographic Origin of Undergraduates, Fall 1987	75
Table	15.	High School Class Rank by Decile of First-time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen, Fall 1987	77
ENRO	LLMENT	TRENDS	
Table	16.	On-campus FTE of First-time Freshmen, Fall 1981-Fall 1987, Public	81
Table	17.	On-campus FTE of Undergraduates, Fall 1531-Fall 1987, Public	83
Table	18.	On-campus FTE of Graduates (including First Professionals), Fall 1981-Fall 1987 Public	85
Table	19.	Total FTE Enrollment, Fall 1981-Fall 1987, Public and Independent	87
Table	20.	Total Black Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1981-Fall 1987, Public	89



### DEGREES CONFERRED

Table	21.	Degrees Conferred by Level of Degree, FY 1987, Public and Independent	93
Table	22.	Total Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	95
Table	23.	Associate Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	101
Table	24.	Bachelor Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	107
Table	25.	Master Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	113
Table	26.	Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Discipline Aggregation, FY 1987, Public and Independent	119
Table	27.	Associate Degrees Conferred by Racial/Ethnic Category and Sex, FY 1987, Public and Independent	123
Table	28.	Bachelor Degrees Conferred by Racial/Ethnic Status and Sex, FY 1987, Public and Independent	129
Table	29.	Master Degrees Conferred by Racial/Ethnic Status and Sex, FY 1987, Public and Independent	135
Table	30.	Doctorate Degrees Conferred by Racial/Ethnic Status and Sex, FY 1987, Public and Independent	141
Table	31.	Baccaulaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Four-year by Sector, FY 1981 - FY 1987	145
Table	32.	Master Degrees Conferred by Public Four-year by Sector, FY 1981 - FY 1987	147
Table	33.	Doctorate and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Four-year by Sector, FY 1981 - FY 1987	149



### FINANCIAL STATISTICS: PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Table 34.	Summary of State Appropriations, FY 1983 - FY 1987	153
Table 35.	Summary of Education and General Expenditures by Function, FY 1987	155
STAFF		
Table 36.	Average Salaries of 9-month Faculty by Rank, Fall 1987, Public	159
Table 37.	Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1987, Public	161
Table 38.	Headcount of Full-time Employees by Occupational Activity, Fall 1987, Public and Independent	163
	NANCIAL AID: PUBLIC NDENT INSTITUTIONS	
Table 39.	Total Financial Aid Awarded by Type of Aid, FY 1987	167
Table 40.	Unduplicated Count and Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Award, FY 1984-FY 1987	1ô9
APPENDIX		
A. Classific	ation of Instructional Programs (CIP)	173



#### INTRODUCTION

Providing the framework for recommendations and the administrative policies of the Missouri Coordinating Board is a set of public policy goals for higher education. These goals include providing financial access for Missouri citizens to the system of higher education, promoting quality as defined by institutional purpose and as measured by institutional outcomes, and ensuring the efficient and effective use of state resources within the system of higher education. The Board's major strategy to accomplish these goals is to promote greater diversity among the state's higher education institutions.

This statistical summary is intended to provide information to those interested in higher education. Information most frequently requested by members of the Coordinating Board, staffs of colleges and universities, state government officials, and the general public has been included. The document contains an "Executive Summary" with selected displays and narration. Seven areas of interest are outlined by use of statistical tables in the second section of the summary: current enrollment aata, student characteristics, enrollment trends, degrees conferred, financial statistics, staff and student financial aid.



#### INSTITUTIONS BY DESIGNATED SECTOR

### PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES

Harris-Stowe State College Missouri Southern State College Missouri Western State College

### PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES

Central Missouri State University Northwest Missouri State University Southeast Missouri State University Southwest Missouri State University

### STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS

Northeast Missouri State University

#### 1890 LAND-GRANT

Lincoln University

#### 1862 LAND-GRANT

University of Missouri-Columbia University of Missouri-Kansas City University of Missouri-Rolla University of Missouri-St. Louis

### PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES

Crowder College
East Central College
Jefferson College
Longview Community College
Maple Woods Community College
Penn Valley Community College
Mineral Area College
Moberly Area Junior College
St. Louis Community College-Florissant Valley
St. Louis Community College-Forest Park
St. Louis Community College-Meramee
State Fair Community College
Three Rivers Community College
Trenton Junior College

### INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

Saint Louis University Washington University Webster University

### INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES

Avila College Central Methodist College Columbia College Culver-Stockton College Drury College



### INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES (continued)

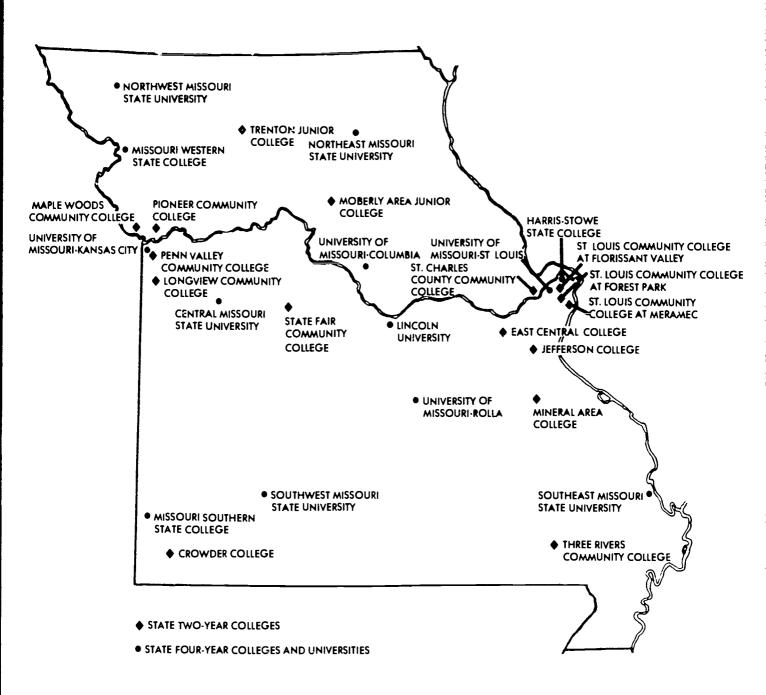
Evangel College Fontbonne College Hannibal-LaGrange College Lindenwood College Maryville College Missouri Baptist College Missouri Valley College Park College Rockhurst College School of the Ozarks Southwest Baptist University Stephens College Tarkio College Westminster College William Jewell College William Woods College

### INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES

Cottey College St. Mary's College of O'Fallon Kemper Military School and College Wentworth Military Academy

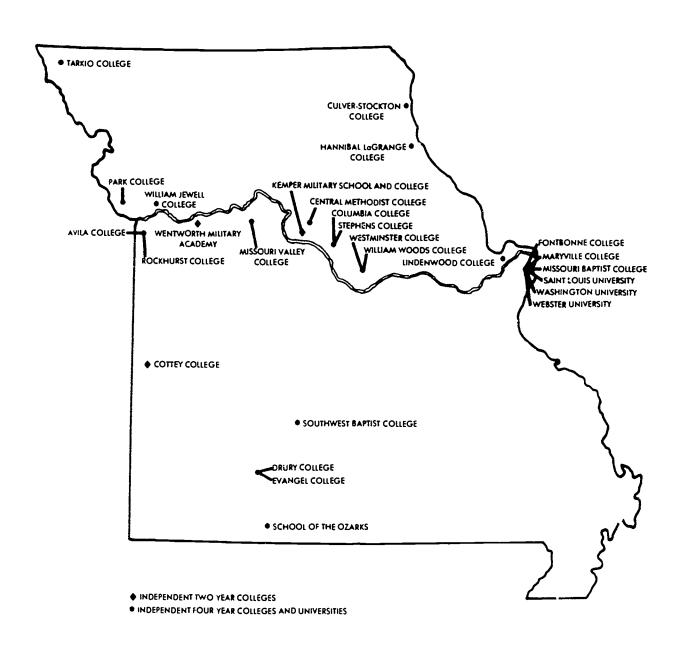


### **PUBLIC COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**





### INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES







### STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION 1987-1988

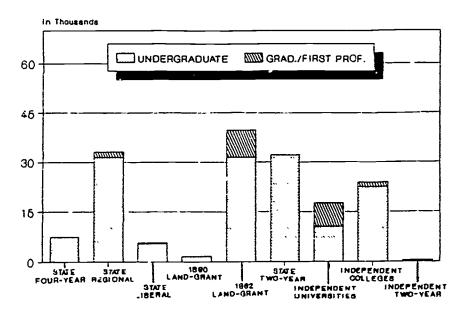
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY



### STUDENT ENROLLMENT

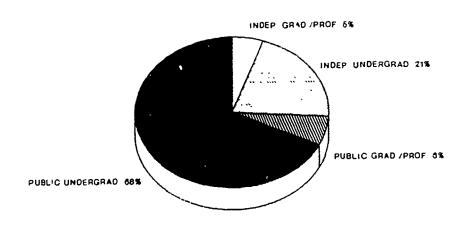
Current headcount enrollment for the fall of 1987 in the public and independent colleges and universities of Missouri was 231,035; full time equivalent (FTE) enrollment was 161,822 (see Figure 3). As shown in Figure 4, of the total FTE, nearly 75 percent attend a public two- or four-year institution.

FIGURE 3.
TOTAL FTE BY SECTOR
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FALL 1987



STATE TOTAL: 181.822

FIGURE 4.
TOTAL FTE BY LEVEL
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FALL 1987





Figures 5 and 6 depict the percentage of full-time and part-time students at Missouri public two- or four-year institutions. As expected, most students enrolled in a four-year institution attend on a full-time basis. The two most notable exceptions are Harris-Stowe and the University of Missouri-St. Louis. At the two-year colleges, almost three out of four students attend part-time.

FIGURE 5.
TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY STATUS - FALL 1987
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

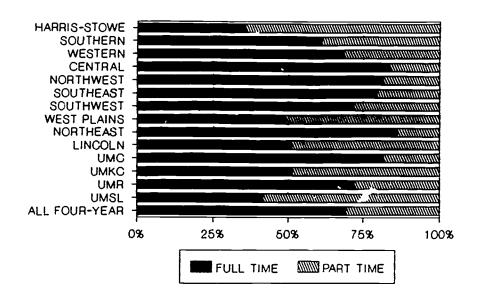
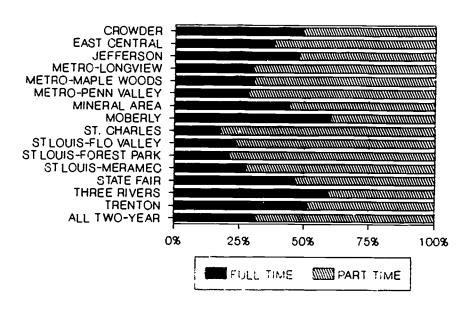


FIGURE 6.
TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY STATUS - FALL 1987
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS

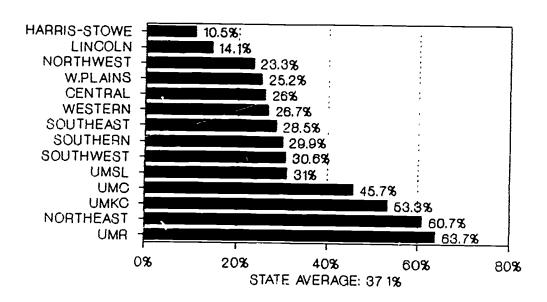




### STUDENT CHARACTERISTICS

Over 37 percent of the freshmen attending a Missouri four-year public supported institution were in the top twenty percent of their high school class (see Figure 7). At the University of Missouri - Rolla as well as at Northeast Missouri State University, over 60 percent of the freshmen were ranked in the top 20 percent of their high school class.

FIGURE 7.
FRESHMEN IN TOP 20% - FALL 1987
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS



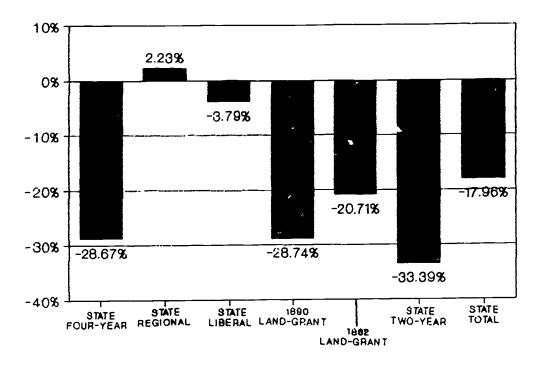


### **ENROLLMENT TRENDS 1981 - 1987**

As illustrated in Figure 8, enrollment between 1981 and 1987 for first-time freshmen FTE has decreased sharply for most Missouri public colleges and universities. The largest decreases occurred with the state two-year and four-year sectors. Figure 9, displayed on the next page, indicates the enrollment trends for total FTE enrollment. It is interesting to note that although the decrease of first-time freshmen for all institutions was 17.96 percent, the decrease of total enrollment was considerably less at 3.97 percent. This suggests that there is a continuing emphasis upon serving the nontraditional student, especially at the two-year level.

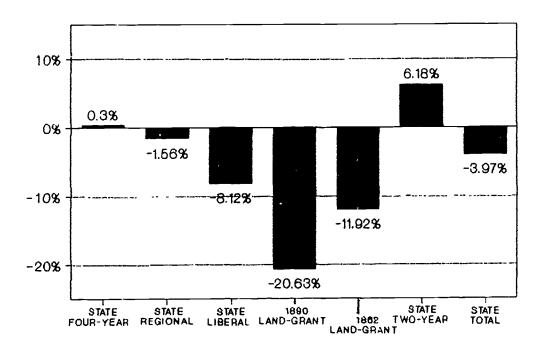
FIGURE 8.

FTE ENROLLMENT TRENDS 1981 - 1987
PUBLIC FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN CHANGE





# FIGURE 9. ENROLLMENT TRENDS 1981 - 1987 TOTAL FTE CHANGE





In the fall of 1987 at Missouri four-year public institutions Black enrollment accounted for 6 percent of the total student headcount, as noted in Figure 10. At the public two-year institutions, nearly 12 percent of the total student headcount is Black (see Figure 11). Although enrollment trends by institutional mission vary, from 1981 to 1987 the percent of total Black headcount at Missouri two- and four-year institutions has remained fairly stable, as illustrated by Figure 12 on the next page.

FIGURE 10.
BLACKS AS A % OF TOTAL - FALL 1987
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR HEADCOUNT

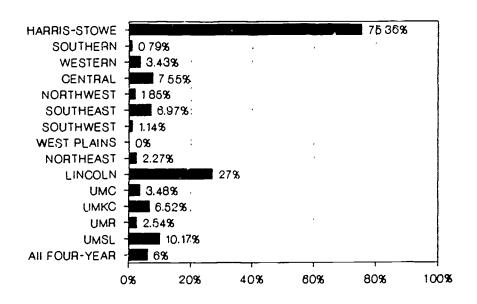
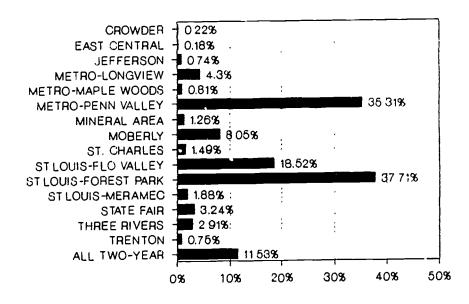
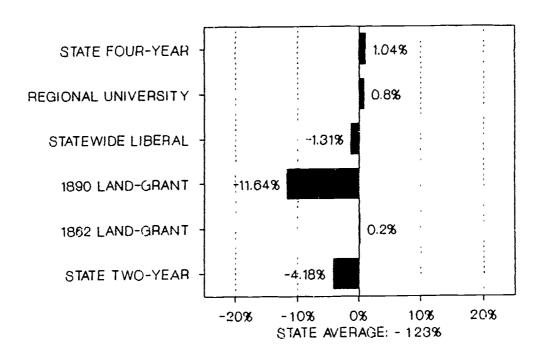


FIGURE 11.
BLACKS AS A % OF TOTAL - FALL 1987
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR HEADCOUNT





# FIGURE 12. ENROLLMENT TRENDS 1981 - 1987 BLACKS AS A PERCENT OF ENROLLMENT





### **DEGREES CONFERRED**

Figure 13 shows that over 37,000 degrees were awarded during fiscal year (FY) 1987 by all public and independent colleges and universities. Business related disciplines represent the largest number of degrees awarded. Degrees in engineering/science related areas were a distant second. In Figure 14, total bachelor degrees are portrayed showing again the predominance of the business related disciplines; engineering/science and social science related disciplines follow. At the master's level, in Figure 15, while business is still the dominant degree area, education is the second largest area. Figure 16 shows the heavy concentration in health related discipline areas at the doctorate and first-professional levels.

FIGURE 13.
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FY 1987

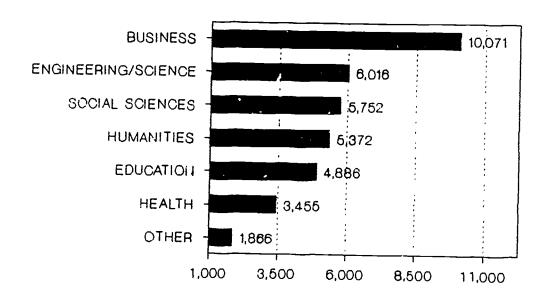




FIGURE 14.

BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FY 1987

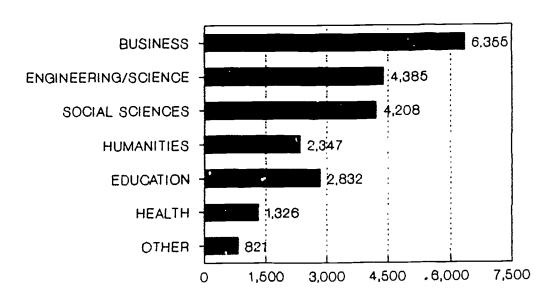


FIGURE 15.

MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FY 1987

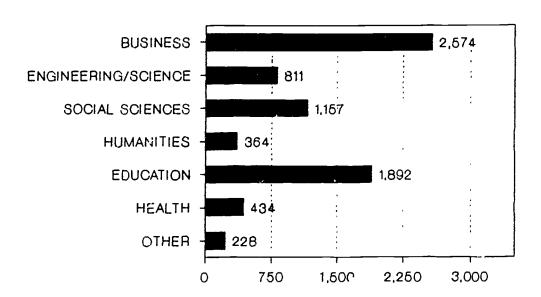
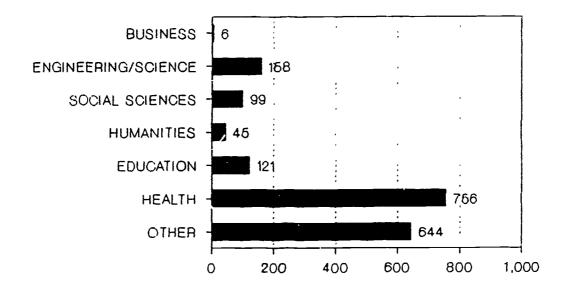




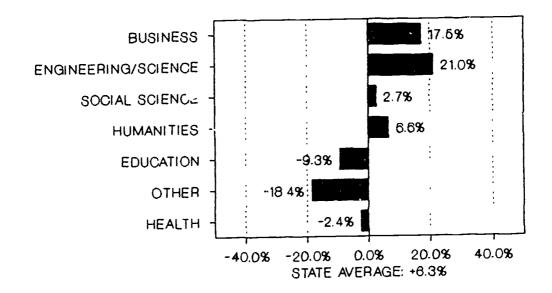
FIGURE 16.
DOCTORATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT - FY 1987





Figures 17 and 18 compare the total number of bachelor and master degrees awarded by public colleges and universities between FY 1981 and FY 1987. There were remarkable increases in the number of degrees awarded in the business and engineering/science discipline areas at both the bachelor and master's level. Notable decreases in the number of master's degrees occurred in all other categories. Overall, between FY 1981 and FY 1987 there was an increase of over 6 percent in the number of bachelor degrees awarded while there was a nearly a 9 percent decrease in the number of master's degrees awarded. Doctorate and first-professional degrees awarded between FY 1981 and FY 1987, as portrayed in Figure 19, increased in the social sciences, humanities and health related discipline areas. Decreases occurred with business, education and other areas.

FIGURE 17. **BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED** PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: FY1981 - FY1987





# FIGURE 18. MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: FY1981 - FY1987

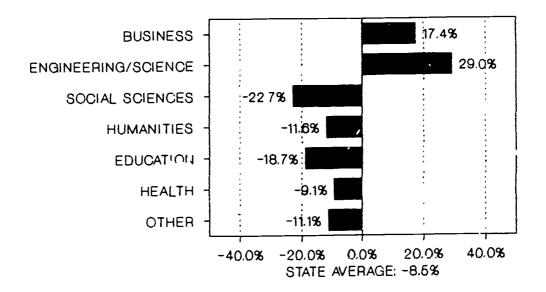
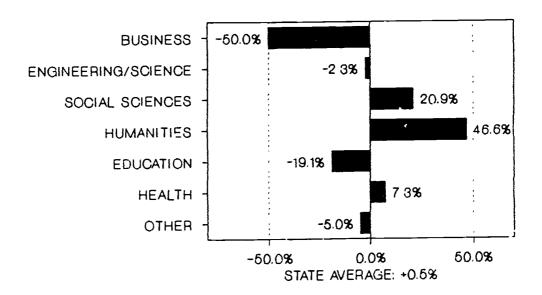


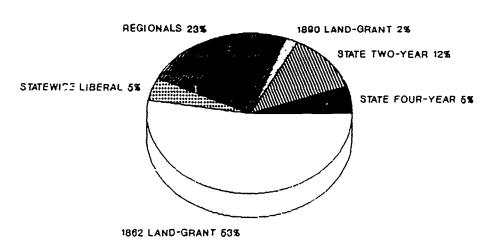
FIGURE 19.
DOCTORATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: FY1981 - FY1987



### FINANCIAL STATISTICS

State appropriations for operating expenses (see Figure 20) at Missouri two- and four-year public institutions for FY 1987 totaled more than \$417,000,000. The greatest percentage of that total (53 percent) was distributed to the University of Missouri System, which includes the Columbia, Rolla, St. Louis, and Kansas City campuses. Missouri public regional universities received the second largest with 23 percent of the total higher education dollar "pie".

# FIGURE 20. STATE APPROPRIATIONS - FY 1987 PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR

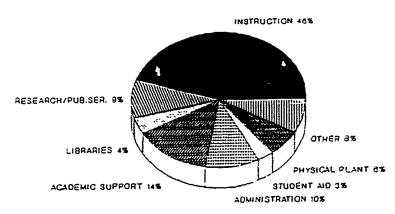


TOTAL: \$417,358,878



Over \$720,000,000 from all revenue sources was spent by Missouri two- and four-year public institutions in fiscal year 1987 (see Figure 21). Instruction and Academic Support accounted for nearly 60 percent of the total expenditures. Administration expenditures accounted for 10 percent. Figure 22 shows the average 9-month faculty salaries by sector and the ratio of FTE students to 9-month faculty. Although state appropriations affect faculty salaries, the more important factors are the priorities and resource allocation decisions made by the institutions. As an example, the decision regarding student faculty ratio directly affects faculty salaries.

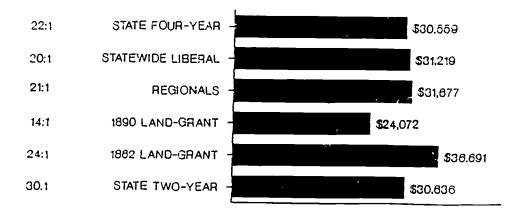
### FIGURE 21. GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURES - FY 1987 FUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR



TOTAL, \$720,523,962

### FIGURE 22.

### RATIO OF STUDENT FTE AND AVERAGE 9-MONTH FACULTY SALARY FALL 1987 9-MONTH FACULTY FALL 1987 PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR

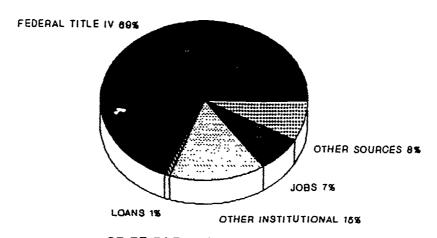




### STUDENT FINANCIAL AID

Student financial aid for fiscal year 1987 totaled over \$174,000,000 for students at Missouri public colleges and universities (see Figure 23). Of this total, 69 percent came from Title IV Federal Funds which include Pell Grants, Supplemental Education Opportunity Grants, PLUS Loans, Guaranteed Student Loans and College Work-Study Programs. As shown in Figures 24 and 25 on the next page, a total of 67,798 need based awards averaging \$3,286.72 each were distributed statewide during FY 1987 at Missouri colleges and universities.

# FIGURE 23. FINANCIAL AID BY SOURCE - FY 1987 PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR

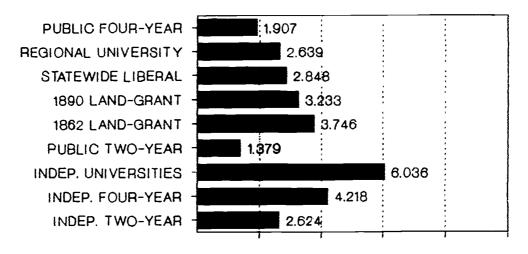


STATE TOTAL: \$ 174,633,255



-39- 3Û

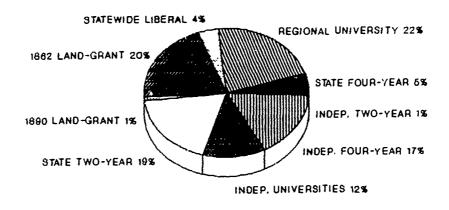
# FIGURE 24. AVERAGE NEED BASED AWARD - FY 1987 PUBLIC TWO- AND FOUR-YEAR



STATE AVERAGE: \$3,286.72

# FIGURE 25. NEED BASED AWARDS - FY 1987 PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT

TOTAL NUMBER OF AWARDS - 67,798





### STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF MISSOURI HIGHER EDUCATION 1987-1988

TABLES



Current Enrollment Data



TABLE 1. TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

	UNDERGR	ADUATE	FIRST : PROFESSIONAL:			UATE	: TOTAL :	
	HEAD		HEAD		: HEAD		HEAD	
	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE					 !		 !	
Harris-Stowe	1603	833	) !		!		1003	933
Southern	4926	3540			!		4926	3540
Western	3904	3050			!		3904	3050
Subtotal	10433	7423			t 3		10433	7423
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY			; }		<u>{</u>	;	<b>;</b>	
Central	9159	7749	!		1082	540	9240	8289
Northwest	4409	4083	;		: 656	293	5075	4376
Southeast	7790	7017			705	253		7270
Southwest	14761	12264	}		1324	491	16085	12755
West Plains	566	363					566	363
Subtotal	35684	31476			3779	1577		33053
STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS		:	<b>,</b>		; ;	:		
Northeast	5754	5450			534	277	5398	5727
1890 LAND-GRANT					<b>;</b>	;		
Lincoln	2235	1560	<b>.</b>		243	83	2478	1643
1862 LAND-GRANT		1	; }		; ;	i		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI				!	;	;		
UMC	16942	15616	1155	1217	4861	2744	22958	19577
NHKC	7026	5039		1215		1472		7726
UNR	4505	3951				668		4619
UMSL	10964	6878		152		846		7876
Subtotal	39437	31484			11741	5730		39798
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	93543	77393	2538	2584	16396	7667	112477	87644
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE		İ	<b>.</b>	i		i	<b>.</b>	
Crowder	1373	877		!	}	1	1373	877
East Central	2775	1594	!		ì	;	2775	1594
Jefferson	3111	2145		1		!	3111	2145
Metro - Longview	5946	3572	:		;	;	5946	3572
Metro - Maple Woods	3193	1684		!		1	3193	1684
Metro - Penn Valley	5635	2975	:		1	;	5635	2775
Mineral Area	2148	1306		!		;	2148	1305
Moberly	1106	850	}		<b>¦</b>	;	1106	850
St. Charles	1547	016				:	1547	516
St. Louis - Flo Valley	10193	4815	:		}	;	10173	4915
St. Louis - Forest Park	6110	2843		!		:	o110	2843
St. Louis - Meramec	12892	6245	}		;	;	12892	6246
State Fair	1573	1052		}		;	1573	1052
Three Rivers	1613	1137				1	1513	1137
Trenton	667	459		;		;	507	459
Subtotal	90885	32171			:		56882	32171
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	154425	109564	2538	2584	16396	7667	173359	119815
				-47-	_			
<b>\</b> "					34			

TABLE 1.
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

	UNDERGRADUATE :		FIRST ! PROFESSIONAL!		: GRADUATE		: TOTAL :	
	HEAD Count	FTE	HEAD	FTE	HEAD COUNT		HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY			 ¦		 :		 ¦	
St. Louis	9125	5437	1165	1463	2469	1232	12759	8132
Washington	6319	5192	1329	1329	3003	3103	10651	9624
Webster	N/A	N/A	;		N/A	N/A	N/A	R/A
Subtotal	15444	10629	: 2494	2792	5472	4335	23410	17756
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			;	1	i ;		!	
Avila	996	596	:		432	149	1428	845
Central Methodist	555	655	:		) }	-	665	
Columbia	3316	2204	!		5	3		2207
Culver-Stockton	926	917	:		;		926	817
Drury	2575	1482	f )	;	397	135	2972	1817
Evangel	1591	1529	;		<b>!</b>		1591	1529
Fontbonne	801	616	!	1	197	104	998	720
Hannibal-LaGrange	726	530	;		:		726	530
Lindenwood	1014	655	ł	1	549	215	1563	870
Maryville	2367	1456	;		476	212	2843	1668
Missouri Baptist	867	538	<b>!</b>	1		;	967	538
Missouri Valley	1296	119.			:		1296	1191
Park	3930	2057		i	72	36		2093
Rockhurst	2289	1534			836	333	3125	1867
School of the Ozarks	1243	1940		;		;	1243	1040
Southwest Baptist	1816	1718		}	}	}	1816	1718
Stephens	1144	967		:		i	1144	967
Tarkio	1625	1323			}	i	1625	1323
Westainster	679	651		1		į	579	651
William Jewell	N/A	N/A			N/A	N/A		N/A
William Woods	719	695		;			719	695
Subtotal	30585	22554		;	2945	1187	33550	23741
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE		i		;			!	
Cottey	N/A	N/A					N/A	N/A
Kesper	167	170		:			167	170
St. Hary's	235	87 :				:	235	87
Wentworth	314	253				;	314	253
Subtotal	716	510				}	710	510
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	46745	33693 :	2494	2792 ;	8437	5522 :	57676	42007
STATE TOTAL	201170	143257	5032	5376	24833	: ! 3189	231035	161822

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE: DHE02 ST: T01.WK1 ISU:02-16-88



TABLE 2.
ON CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

	UNDERGRA	DUATE	FIR PROFES	ST   SIONAL		UATE	TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
			<del></del>				·	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			<b>,</b>					
Harris-Stone	1603	833				1	1603	833
Southern	4779	3487			•		4779	3487
Western Subtotal	3986 84S01	3047 7367			; }	;	3886 10268	3047 7367
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY			! !	i	! !	}	<u>.</u> !	
Central	8133	7742	!	1	872	483	9005	8225
Northwest	4374	4076		,	422	282		4358
Southeast	7784	7017		:	542	247		7264
Southwest	14740	12260		•	1197	450		12719
West Plains	566	363			,	•	566	363
Subtotal	35597	31458			3333	1471		32929
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			<b>;</b>		; }	i	1	
Northeast	5730	5445	<b>:</b>	1	462	559	6192	5674
1890 LAND-GRANT			: :			!		
Lincoln	2029	1510	1 •		148	71	2177	1581
1862 LAND-GRANT			<b>.</b> !	:	) 	i	i !	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI			<b>;</b>	1	;			
3 <sub>MU</sub>	16942	15616	1155	1217	4861	2744	22958	19577
UNKE	6773	4981	1231	1215	3415	1468	11419	7664
UMR	4498	3950	}		1376	656	5874	4606
UNSL	9817	6553	152	152	1907	807	11876	7512
Subtotal	38030	31100	2538	2584	11559	5675	52127	39359
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	91654	76880	2538	2584	15502	7446	109694	86910
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE			: :		<b>:</b> :		<b>:</b>	
Crowder	1373	877	}	1	· !		1373	<b>97</b> 7
East Central	2760	1592			}		2760	1592
Jefferson	3111	2145		!	ļ		3111	2145
Metro - Longview	6908	3563			!		1 5908	3563
Metro - Maple Woods	3191	1683		!	!		3191	1683
Metro - Penn Valley	5635	2975			! <del>!</del>		5635	2975
Mineral Area	2092	1289			:		2092	1239
Moberly	1106	850			! •		1106	850
St. Charles	1547	616	:	1	;		1547	616
St. Louis - Flo Valley	10193	4815	!		!		10193	4815
St. Louis - Forest Park	611Û	2843	;		:		6110	2843
St. Louis - Meramec	12892	6246	;		!		12892	6246
State Fair	1468	1017	;		<b>;</b>		1468	1017
Three Rivers	1499	1110			;		1499	1110
Trenton	541	452			ļ		641	452
Subtotal	60526	32073	! !		<b>!</b> !		: 60526 :	32073
		108953	! 2538	2584	•		•	118983



(ABLE 2. ON CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1987

	UNDERGRI	ADUATE	FIF PROFES	RST SSIONAL		DUATE	: TOTAI	L
	HEAD		HEAD		: HEAD		HEAD	
	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE	COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY			!		;		;	
St. Louis	9125	5437	1165	1463	2469	1232	12759	8132
Washington	6319	5192	1329	1329	9003	3103	10651	9624
Webster	N/A	N/A	}		. N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Subtotal	15444	10629	2494	2792	5472	4335	23410	17756
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			; ;		; :		; <b>;</b>	
Avila	996	595	<b>;</b>		432	149	1429	945
Central methodist	565	655	:		!		665	655
Columbia	1233	919	:		:		1233	919
Eulver-Stockton	909	814	:		1		909	314
Drury	1977	1351	;		321	109	2298	1460
Evangel	1591	1529	:		:		1591	1529
Fontbonne	701	573	<b>!</b>		167	88	868	661
Hannibal-LaGrange	666	518	:		<u>}</u>		666	518
Lindenwood	935	620	;		342	133	1277	753
Maryville	1692	1155	;		: 212	86	1904	1241
Missouri Baptist	462	419	}		;	1	462	419
Missouri Valley	928	935	:		!		928	935
Park	603	461	}		:	;	603	461
Rockhurst	1955	1448	:		1 787	317	2742	1765
School of the Ozarks	961	769	}		ļ	1	861	769
Southwest Baptist	1816	1718			;		1816	1718
Stephens	909	877			;	1	909	877
Tarkio	769	725			;		769	725
Westminster	679	651			:	;	679	651
William Jewell	N/A	N/A			: N/A	N/A		N/A
William Woods	719	695		:			719	695
Subtotal	21066	17528	:		2261	882	23327	18410
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE			!		; !	1	; 1	
Cottey	N/A	N/A	• !		, !	į	N/A	N/A
Kemper	167	170			, !		167	
St. Mary's	216	87				9	216	
Wentworth		173			!		173	173
Subtotal	556			!		;	556	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	37066	28587	2494	2792	: : 7733	5217	: 47293	36596
STATE TOTAL	100277	137540	! 5000	5274	! : 22225	1277.3	! 217513	155570
5:nic :0inc ====================================								

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE:DHE02 STAT02.WK1 ISU:02-16-88



TABLE 3.
TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY STUDENT LEVEL, FULL- AND PART-TIME, FALL 1987

	UNDER			RST :		= ± = : Duate	=	=====
	FULL TIME	PART	FULL TIME	PART :	FULL TIME		FULL TIME	PART :
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			<i></i> ¦		· <del></del>		<i></i> - ¦	;
Harris-Stowe	570	1033	!	;			570	1033
Southern	3010			;	•		3010	1916 :
Western	2675		;	:			2675	1229 :
Subtotal	6255	4178	:	1			6255	4178
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY			:	i		i	; :	i :
Central	7408	750	:	;	320	762	7728	1512
Northwest	3984	425	:	:	160	506	4144	931 :
Southeast	6693	1097	;	1	<b>62</b>	644	6755	1741 ;
Southwest	11393			;	184	1140	11577	4508 ;
West Plains	278	588		:		:	278	288 :
Subtotal	29756	5928	:	;	725	3052	30492	8980 :
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			:	;				i
Northeast	5384	370	, ,	;	125	509 :	5509	879 :
1890 LAND-GRANT			` !	:			<b>)</b> !	
Lincoln	1234	1001	!		34	209	1268	1210 :
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI			; ; !	; ; ;		;		; ;
UNC	15536	1406	1142	13 :	2115	2746	18793	4165 1
UNKC	4086	2940	1223	8 :	699	2724	6008	5672 :
UNR	3848			;		1012		1649 :
UMSL	5034	5930		!	583	1763		7693 :
Subtotal	28524	10913	: 2517 :	21 1	3496	8245	34537	19179 :
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	71153	22390	2517	21	4381	12015	78051	34426
STATE TWO-YEAR COLLEGE			;	i ,		;		;
Crowder	677	696	,	) 		, ,	, 22	(0)
East Central	1062	1713		•		•	577 1062	696 ¦ 1713 ¦
Jefferson		1617	-	:			1404	1517 1
Metro - Longview		4858					2088	4858 :
Metro - Maple Woods		5553		;			970	5553 1
Metro - Penn Vallev		4028		;		:	1607	4628 :
Mineral Area	946	1202	;	;		;	940	1202 :
Moberly		441		:		ì	565	441 :
St. Charles		1273		;		;	274	1273
St. Louis - Flo Valley		7790		:		:	2403	7790 :
St. Louis - Forest Park	1291			;		:	1291	4819
St. Louis - Meramec		9362		;			3530	7362 :
State Fair Three Rivers	733			;			733	840 !
Trenton	939 343	654 ·		i		i	959	654 :
Subtotal		324 1 41840		i		i	343	324 !
760 \$4 401	17046	11040		;		:	19042	41840 :
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	90195	64230	2517		4381	12015	97093	76266 :



-51-

TABLE 3.
TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY STUDENT LEVEL, FULL- AND PART-TIME, FALL 1987

	UNDER Gradua	TE		RST SSIDNAL		DUATE	: TOTAL	
	FULL T1 \E			PART TIME			FULL TIME	PART TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES			 !		- <b></b> ¦		 :	
St. Louis	3445	5463	1165	118	787			
Washington	4580	1739	1329	51	1433	1519	7342	
Webster	N/A	N/A		1	N/A			N/A
Subtotal	8242	7202	: 2494	169	2220	3083	: 12956 :	10454
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			• :	l	) !		:	
Avila	478	520	:		20	412	496	932
Central Methodist	523	42	!		;		623	42
Columbia	568	2748	;		}	6	568	
Culver-Stockton	764				;		764	162
Drury	1217			1	15	385		
Evangel	1472				!		! !472	
Fontbonne	494			'	15	182		
Hannibal-LaGrange	435				1		1 435	
Lindenwood	640				101			
Maryville	895				1	475		
Missouri Baptist	385						385	
Missouri Valley	1125						1125	
Park	2534				14			
Rockhurst	1164				¦ 93			
School of the Ozarks	1089						1089	
Southwest Baptist	1695 859				i		1695	
Stephens					i 1		859	
Tarkio	1411 639	214 40			) ,		; 14!1 ; 639	
Westminster William Jewell	N/A				: N/A	N/A	=	
William Woods	584	ж/н 35			1 747 FI	N/H	. N/F : 684	
Subtotal		11416	-		, : 259	2706		
54010181	17107	11410	!		. LJ,	L/05	!	14166
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE			:		:			
Cottey	N/A	N/A	:		;		N/A	N/A
Kemper	157				:		157	
St. Mary's		185			:			185
Wentworth	212	102	1		:		: 212	102
Subtotal	419	297	:				419	297
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	27830	18915	: ! 2494	169	: : 2479 :	5789	: : 32803	24873
STATE TOTAL	119025	83145	: 5011	190	: 5860	17804	: : 129896	101139

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE:DHE02 STAT03.WK1 ISU:02-16-88



TABLE 4. ON CAMPUS HEADCOUNT BY STUDENT LEVEL, FULL- AND PART-TIME, FALL 1987

	UNDER Gradua			RST SSIONAL		DUATE	: TOTAL		
	FULL		: FULL		FULL	PART	r Franc	DADT	
	TIME		TIME				: FULL : TIME	PART TIME	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			 ¦		 :		 :		
Harris-Stone	570	1033	:		:		570	1033	
Southern	3010				:		3010		
Western	2675				:		2675		
Subtotal		4013	;		!		: 6255		
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY			: !	i	; ;		; ;		
Central	7408	725	1		320	552	: 7728	1277	
Northwest	3984				160				
Southeast	5693			;	. 62				
Southwest	11393				184	1013			
West Plains	278	288		1	}		: 278	288	
Subtotal	29756	5941	:		726	2607	30482	8448	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			i !	i	!		; ;		
Northeast	5384	346	:	1	125	337	5509	683	
1890 LAND-GRANT			i :		i }		; ;		
Lincoln	1223	806	:		34	114	: 1257	920	
1862 LAND-GRANT			; :	i			<b>:</b> :		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI			:	:			!		
UNC	15536	1406	1142	13	2115	2746	18793	4165	
UNKC	4086			8					
UMR	3868				399	977			
UNSL	5030			1	281	1626			
Subtotal	28520	951 v	2517	21		8065		17596	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	71138	20516	: : 2517 :	21	4379	11123	; ! 78034 !	31560	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE			:				!		
Crowder	677	596	:	;			677	696	
East Central		1698						1698	
Jefferson		1517		,			1494		
Metro - Longview		4820		;	}		2088		
Metro - Maple Woods		2221					970		
Metro - Penn Valley		4020			}		1697		
Mineral Area	944	1148	:	;			944	_	
Moderly	6 <b>6</b> 5			;	}		: 565		
St. Charles		1273		:			: 274		
St. Louis - Flo Valley		7790		;	;		: 2403		
St. Louis - Forest Park	1291	4819	<b>;</b>	;			: 1291		
St. Louis - Merames	3530	9362	:		;		: 3530		
State Fair	725	743	:	:			: 725		
Three Rivers	959	540	:		}		959	540	
Trenton	343	29 <b>o</b>	:	;			: 343	298	
Subtotal	19032	41494	;	;	}		19032	41494	
MIDLER THREETHEIDN TOTAL	00450		! 	3.				88.5°	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	90170	62010	: 2517	21	4379	11153	97066	73154	



TABLE 4.
ON CAMPUS HEADCOUNT BY STUDENT LEVEL, FULL- AND PART-TIME, FALL 1987

	UNDER			RST		DUATE	: TOTAL	
	GRADUA	. –		SSIONAL			;	
	FULL		FULL		FULL		FULL	PART
	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	: TIME	TIME
			 ,				. <i>-</i>	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY	2//2		} • ••/F		i 	45.7	i 1	8415
St. Louis	3662 4580			118		1564		
Washington								
Webster Cubana	N/A		-		N/A	N/A		
Subtotal	9242	7202	; 2494	169	. 5550	3083	i 12736 i	10454
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			! !		; ;		)   	
Avila	476	520	;		20	412	496	932
Central Methodist	623	42	;		;		623	42
Columbia	568	665	!		}		568	665
Culver-Stockton	764	145	;		:		: 764	145
Drury	1084	893	<b>!</b>		14	307	1098	1200
Evangel	1472	119	!		<b>!</b>		: 1472	119
Fontbonne	481	550	;	1	14	153	495	373
Hannibal-LaGrange	435	231	;		<b>;</b>		435	231
Lindenwood	<b>ś01</b>	334	;	1	61	281	662	615
Maryv·lle	802	890	;		1	211	803	1101
Missouri Baptist	385	77	:	;	}		385	77
Missouri Valley	887	41	ļ		}		987	41
Park	410	193	;	;			110	193
Rockhurst	lico	791	ŀ		93	694	: 1257	1485
School of the Ozarks	861	0	;	1	,		961	Û
Southwest Baptist	1695	121	!		!		1695	121
Stephens	833	76	:	:	}		833	76
Tarkio	743	26	:	1	}		743	56
dest <b>a</b> lnster	639	40	:	!	1		639	40
William Jewell	N/A	N/A	:	!	N/A	N/A	! N/A	N/A
Hilliam Woods	584	35	ţ	;			684	35
Subtotal	15607	5459	;	!	203	^^58	15810	7517
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE			; !				<b>.</b>	
Cottey	N/A	N/A	!	!	• !		N/A	N/A
(emper	157	10					157	
St. Mary's	31	185		!	•		31	
dentworth	137						137	
Subtotal	325			į	•	!	325	
			}		}	,	1	
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	24174	12892	2494	169	2423	5141	29091	18202
			;	;	,		}	
STATE TOTAL	114344	74902	5011	190	6802	16264	124157	91356
	= == = = =	:		====		== 4 :		

N/A - Form not received from institution

SOURCE: DHE02 STAT04.WK1 ISU:02-01-88



Student Characteristics



TABLE 5.
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS, FALL 1987

	NON- RESIDENT		AMER.				
	ALIEN	BLACK		ASIAN H	ISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							
Harris-Stowe	29	1208	3	6	1	356	160
Southern	ģ	39	43	19	29	4787	492
Western	3	134	68	14	33	3652	390
Subtotal	41	1381	114	39	63	8795	1043
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							
entral	120	<b>65</b> 0	3	35	55		815
forthwest	113	71	ò	5	10	4184	440
outheast	258	564	9	55	19	6918	779
iouthwest	90	169	56	138	77	14261	1476
West Plains	0	0	6	4	3	553	566
Subtotal	581	1474	50	201	131	33247	3568
TATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							
ortheast	136	142	6	12	15	5443	575
890 LAND-GRANT					_		
incoln	54	547	13	18	7	1496	553
862 LAND-GRANT							
NIVERSITY OF MISSOURI							
MC	299	624	41	189	119	15670	1694
NKC	161	52 <b>9</b>	41	214	135	5946	702
HR	98	143	16	140	38	4070	450
KSL	31	1173	19	508	90	9443	1096
Subtotal	589	2469	117	751	382	35129	3943
UBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1401	6113	300	1021	598	84110	9354
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
rowder	6	3	6	9	0	1358	137
ast Central	4	5	5	5	i	2761	277
efferson	5	53	8	7	16	3052	311
etro - Longview	13	299	17	55	52	6543	594
etro - Maple Woods	10	95	15	55	24	3096	319
etro - Penn Valley	217	1990	18	136	135	3139	563
ineral Area	2	27	4	13	5	2097	214
oberly	14	89	2	2	3	995	110
t. Charles	3	53	6	6	9	1500	154
t. Louis - Flo Valley	17	1888	24	65	59	8140	1019
t. Louis - Forest Park	25	2304	15	90	47	3629	611
t. Louis - Meramec	32	242	16	72	54	12476	1289
tate Fair	0	51	4	7	7	1504	157
hree Rivers	0	47	1	0	1	1564	161
renton	0	5	0	1	0	661	66
Subtotal	348	7022	138	445	413	<b>52</b> 516	6088
UBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1749	13135	438	1466	1011	136626	15442

TABLE 6.
TOTAL GRADUATE HEADCOUNT BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS, FALL 1987#

	=========	======	=======		=========	======	=======
	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMER. INDIAN	ASIAN:	HISPARIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							
Central	144	48	1	13	2	874	1082
Northwest	36	3	1			621	666
Southeast	31	28					706
Southwest	11	14	3	•		642	
Subtotal	555	93			_	1288 3425	1324 3778
240:0:51	CCE	73	•	ı cJ		3463	3//9
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS							
Northeast	91	3	Ú	2	5	546	634
1890 LAND-GRANT							
Lincoln	13	22	2	4	1	201	243
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI							
UNC	931	174	17	87	47	4758	6016
UMKE	558	533	29	123	63	3978	4654
UNR	231	7	2			1048	1411
UMSŁ	33	156	7			1899	2198
Subtotal	1423	580	57			11683	14279
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1730	898	64	421	157	'3655	18934
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1739	698	64		157	15855	18934

<sup>\*</sup>Includes first professionals

SOURCE: EF, IPEDS Fall Enrollment

ISU:02-22-88



TABLE 7. TOTAL HEADCOUNT BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS, FALL 1987

	HON-						
	RESIDENT Alien	BLACK	AMER. I <b>nd</b> ian	ASIAN H	ISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
***************************************							
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE	20	1700	,	,		251	1603
Harras-Stone	29 9	1208	3 43	6 11			4926
Southern	3	39	43 68		29 33	3652	3904
Western Subtotal	41	134 1381	114	14 39		8795	10433
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							
Central	264	698	4	45	24	8205	9240
Northwest	149	94	7	7	13	4805	5075
Southeast	287	592	Q	26	20	7560	8498
Southwest	101	183	29	144	79		1608
West Plains	0	0	ó	4			
Subtotal	8ú <b>3</b>	1567	55	559	139		39468
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							
Hortheast	217	145	5	14	17	5989	6388
1890 LAND-GRANT	_						
Lincoln	67	669	15	55	8	1597	. 247
1862 LAND-GRANT							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	4000			05/		00/00	2225
UNC	1230	798	60	276	166	20428	
UNKC	389	762	70	337		9924	
UMR	329	150		248	53		591
UMSL	64	1339	56	280			
Subtotal	C015	3049	174	1141	528	46812	5371
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3140	6811	364	1442	755	99965	11247
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
Crowder	6	3	6	9	0	1358	137
East Central	4	5	5	5	1	2761	277
Jefferson	5	53	8	7	16	3052	311
Metro - Longview	13	299	17	55	52	6543	694
Metro - Maple Woods	10	56	15	55	24	3096	319
Metro - Penn Valley	217	1999	18	136	135	3139	563
lineral Area	2	27	4	13	5	2097	214
Moberly	14	8¢	2	2	3	996	110
St. Charles	3	23	<u>د</u>	6	9	1500	154
St. Louis - Flo Valley	17	1888	24	65 03	59	8140	1019
St. Louis - Forest Park	25	2304	15	90	47	3629	611
St. Louis - Meramec	35	242	16	72	54	12476	1289
State Fair	0	51	4	7	7	1504	157
Three Rivers	0	47	1	0	1	1564	161
Trenton Subtotal	ن 348	5 7022	0 138	1 445	0 413	661 52516	66 8806
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	3488	13833	502	1887	1168	152481	17335

SOURCE: EF, IPEDS Fall Enrollment



TABLE 8.
UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS
BY FULL- AND PART-TIME AND AGE
FALL 1987

				LL-TIM				•				RT-TIM				
STITUTION	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22~ 2 <b>4</b>	25- 29	30~ 3 <b>4</b>	GT 35	TOTAL	: LT : 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 2 <b>4</b>	25- 29	30~ <b>34</b>	GT 35	TOTA
BLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								:						<b>-</b>	- <b></b>	
Harris-Stone	3	65	86	100	63	57	89	463 :	: 0	19	39	54	114	149	299	67
Southern	70	1129	683	390	249	178	256	2955 ;	: 19	102	145	245	292	246	578	162
Hestern	51	859	725	414	221	177	212	2659 :	: 2	66	81	153	209	181	276	96
Subtotal	124	2053	1494	904	533	412	557	6077	21	187	265	452	615	576	1153	320
BLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												~~~	• • • •	400	. 40	72
Central	111	2995	2411	1111	381	185	205	7399	3	39	107	205	122	100	148	
Northwest	43	1853	1252	551	129	44	72	3944 ;	56	22	34	103	47	31	45	3
Southeast	176	2397	2218	1125	354	207	208	6685	5	93	124	239	.0	0	.0	4
Southwest	16	4472	3653	2021	603	267	273	11305	6	239	376	625	462	309	404	
Hest Plains	1	84	55	26	31	38	41	276	: 4	33	28	23	39	40	60	2
Subtote1	347	11801	9589	4834	1498	741	799	29609	74	426	669	1195	670	460	657	41
ATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS															25	^
Northeast	22	2396	1866	772	148	85	70	5359 :	. 0	4	45	82	56	27	35	2
390 LAND-GRANT	_									20	60	144	202	180	296	9
Lincoln	9	337	351	231	124	73	99	1224	15	29	60	144	202	100	290	•
362 LAMD-GRANT											137	357	166	104	120	9
UMC	210	6627	5889	2041	455	165	120		2	60				461	554	
UMKC	54		1270	726	416	231	253	4082	14	102	210	527	661			
UMR	77	1343	1284	870	192	58	32	3856 ;	; 4	47	121	159	70	57	61	5
UMSL	70	1399	1612	1068	463	190	194	4996	22	336	508	1164	1197	753	923	
. Subtotal	411	10501	10055	4705	1526	644	599	28441	42	545	976	2207	2094	13 <b>75</b>	1658	88
BLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1.13	27088	23 <b>35</b> 5	11446	3829	1955	2124	70710	152	1191	2015	4080	<b>3637</b>	2638	3799	175
MBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGES						45	70		: .		20	18	26	40	70	1
Crouder	14		55	37	55	47	70	520	: 0	15	102	84	120	117	171	
East Central	5		144	75	75	49	66	974	344	63	98	115	194	170	286	
Jefferson	15		153	96	87	65	74	1121	?	113	255	280	457	356	667	
Metro - Longuien	8		258	116	111	95	189		: 1	236	106	114	200	136	277	
Metro - Maple Hoods	0		106	65	53	51	54	554	: 1	68		265	423	323	501	
Metro - Penn Valley	7	176	146	117	136	85	67		: 3	96	162 39		87	75	104	
Mineral Area	12		68	62	86	77	96	711	: 21	43		62 31	53	42	85	
Moberly	5		77	69	79	55	65	649	: 3	24	32		33 75	56	110	
St. Charles	3	36	11	5	2	2	_9		; 3	44	36	44		713		-
St. Louis - Flo Valley	30		389	187	119	6	72		26	308	528	652	1052		1113	
St. Louis - Forest Park	17		199	149	136	104	115		: 29	161	288	381	547	484	575 994	
Di. Louis - Meramec	23		345	172	98	69	78		: 25	334	432	631	805	605		
State Fear	5		105	63	#9	59	79		5	54	65	78	94	91	161	
Three Rivers	9	383	167	85	100	98	113		11	33	45	59	103	109	216	
Trenton	1	99	44	27	46	39	53		: 3	13	14	22	18	24	47	
Subtotal	154	5654	2267	1325	1286	961	1220	12867	:	1605	2222	28 <b>36</b>	4262	3341	5377	196
UBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1007	32742	25622	12221	5115	2916	3344	83577	:	2796	4237	6916	7899	5979	9176	370

SOURCE:EF PART B ISU:2-88



TABLE 8.
UNDERGRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENT
BY FULL- AND PART-TIME AND AGE
FALL 1987

	LT	18-	20-	22-	25-	30-	GT	
INSTITUTION	18	19	21	24	29	34	35	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES				~ - ~		- ~ ~		
Harris-Stone	3	84	125	154	177	206	368	1137
Southern	89	1231	828	635	541	424	834	4582
Hestern	53	925	806	567	430	358	468	3627
Subtotal	145	2240		1356	1148	988	1710	9346
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
Contral	114	3034	2518	1316	503	285	353	8123
Northwest	99	1875	1286	654	176	75	117	4282
Southeast	181	2490		1364	354	207	208	
Southwest	22	4711	4029					7146
West Plains				2646	1065	576	677	13726
Subtotal		117	83	49	70	78	101	503
	421	12227	10258	6029	2168	1221	1456	33780
STATEHIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
Northeast	22	2400	1911	854	204	112	105	5608
1890 LAND-GRANT								
Lincoln	24	366	411	375	326	253	395	2150
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNC	212	6687	6026	2398	621	269	240	16453
UNKC	68	1234	1480	1253	1077	692	807	6611
UMR	81	1390	1405	1029	262	115	93	4375
UnSL	92	1735	2120	2232	1660	943	1117	9899
Subtote1		11046		6912	3620	2019	2257	37336
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1065	28279	25370	15525	7466	4593	5923	88222
PUBLIC THO YEAR COLLEGES								
Crouder	14	247	75	55	91	87	140	709
East Central	349	623	246	159	195	166	237	1975
Jefferson	22	744	251	211	261	235	360	2104
Metro - Longuien	9	750	513	39€	568	451	856	3543
Metro - Maple Woods	í	293	212	174	261	187	331	1464
Metro - Penn Valley	10	272	308	332	561	408	568	2529
Mineral Area	33	353	107	124	173	152	200	1143
Moberly	ě	323	109	100	132	97	150	919
St. Charles	ě	80	47	49	77	58		
St. Louis - Flo Valley	Số	1036	917	839	1171	779	119 1185	436 5963
St. Luurs - Forest Park	46	422	487	530	685			
St. Louis - Meramec	48	1201	777	803		588	690	3448
State Fair	10	387			903	674	1072	5478
Three Rivers	20		170	141	163	150	240	1281
Trenton	20 4	416	212	144	203	207	329	1531
Subtotal	154	112 7259	58 4489	49 4161	64 5548	63 4302	100 6597	450 32510
					13014	8895		

SOURCE: EF PART & ISU:2-88





TABLE 9.
GRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS
BY FULL- AND PART-TIME AND AGE
FALL 1987

				LL-TIM				:	<b>,</b>			RT-TIM				
ISTI TUTION	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25~ 29	30- 34	6T 35	TOTAL		18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 3 <b>4</b>	6 <b>T</b> 35	rora
BLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								:								
Harris-Stone								0 (								
Southern Hestern								0:								
Hestern Subtotal	0	o	û	0	0	0	0	0 :		0	u	0	0	0	0	
	•	-	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	
BLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES	_	_	_							_	_					
Central	o	0	6	93 59 23	116	55 19	50	320 ;		0	2	93	174	159	351	75
Northwest Southeast		0	o o	23	44 15	19	36 10	160 ¦		ŏ	Ÿ	41	93 0	100	263 0	<b>4</b> 9
Southwest	ň	ŏ	ŏ	66	56	21	41	184		ň	5	68 70	257	244	567	114
Hest Plains	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ő	ō	Ö	0		ŏ	ō	ŏ	Ö	- '0	0	•••
Subtotal	1	Ō	7	241	231	109	137	726	i	Ŏ	5	272	524	483	1181	246
ATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
Northeast	0	0	2	41	39	16	24	122	2	0	0	33	96	88	281	50
90 LAND-GRANT								•								
Lincoln	0	0	0	6	9	7	12	34		0	0	12	36	36	125	20
	•	_	•	•	-									•		
62 LAND-GRANT		_						:	:							
UMC	0	0	23	656	671	352	411	2113		1	7	235	780	656	1067	274
UNKC	0	o	?	165	263	122	141	698		Ō	8	212	682	583	1234	271
UMR	ŭ	ŏ	5	158 72	208 91	27 <b>4</b> 7	32 70	431 : 281 :			2	232	484 461	191 387	101	101 175
UMSL Subtotal	0	ĭ	36	1051	1233	548	654	3523 :		3	20	169 848	2407	36r 1817	737 3139	823
PODCACAT	٠	•	JU	1031	1233	<b>970</b>	037	3323	•	,	20	0-10	2.701	1011	3133	023
BLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1	1	45	1339	1512	680	827	4405		3	25	1165	3063	2424	4726	1140
									:							

SOURCE:EF PART 8



-66

TABLE 9.
GRADUATE DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS
BY FULL- AND F RETITIE AND AGE
FALL 1987

INSTITUTION	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	TOTAL 22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	6T 35	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
Harris-Stone								0
Southern Nestern								0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ŏ
30000041	•	•	•	•	٠	·	•	·
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
Central	0	Û	8	186	290	194	401	1079
Northwest	1	0	1	100	137	119	299	657
Southeast	1	0	1	91	15	14	10	132
Southwest	Q	0	2	136	313	265	608	1324
Hest Plains	ā	Û	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	0	12	513	755	592	1318	3192
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
Northeast	2	0	2	74	135	104	305	622
nor chease	~	•	~	• •		•••	•••	
1890 LAND-GRANT								
Lancoln	0	0	0	18	45	43	137	243
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNC	0	1	30	891	1451	1006	1478	4859
UNKC	0	0	15	377	945	705	1375	3417
UHR	0	2	8	390	692	218	133	1443
unst	Ů	1	3	241	552	434	807	2038 11757
Subtotal Subtotal	U	4	56	1899	3640	2365	3793	11/5/
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4	4	70	2504	4575	3104	5553	15814
SOULD COLLEGE & CHITCHSIII TOTHE	•	•	, •		,515	,	5550	

SOURCE:EF PART 8 ISU:2-88

TABLE 10.
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN
OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN BY COUNTY
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES
FALL 1987

## Atchison	2 87		HEST	EAST	unsc	SMSC	LINCOLN	STUME	CENTRAL	Unst	UMR	UMKC	UHC	COUNTY
Atchison         7         0         0         0         2         0         0         4         1         20         0           Rudrain         29         0         3         0         20         0         1         0         4         8         0         0           Barton         3         1         7         0         0         0         0         37         0         2         0         0         0         0         37         0         2         0 <td></td> <td>ō</td> <td>3</td> <td>92</td> <td>2</td> <td> o</td> <td>1</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>_ 0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>9</td> <td>Adazr</td>		ō	3	92	2	o	1	0		_ 0			9	Adazr
Ruddrain   29	1 35	0		3	53		0							Andrew
Barry         3         1         7         0         0         0         0         37         0         2         0         0         0         0         37         0         2         0 </td <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td>		0												
Bartón         3         0 <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td>		2												
Setes		Ó												
Benton         2         2         2         0         6         0         0         1         0         2         0         4           Bollinger         1         0		Ů,												
Bollinger		0										2		
Boone														
Buchanan         39         4         10         0         15         0         0         355         6         35           Butler         13         2         7         0         1         0         0         0         0         0         0         2           Caldwell         2         2         1         0         17         0         0         0         0         2         9         2           Caldwell         17         2         3         0         18         0         7         0         0         6         2         9         2         Canden         17         2         3         0         18         0         7         0         0         6         2         9         2         Canden         17         0         2         9         2         0         0         0         0         0         0         6         1         2         0         3         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0 <t< td=""><td></td><td>74</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>		74												
Butler         13         2         7         0         1         0         0         0         0         0         0         23           Callawell         2         2         1         0         17         0         0         0         18         1         9         0           Callawell         17         2         3         0         18         0         17         0         2         9         2           Canden         17         2         3         0         18         0         7         0         0         6         2         6           Cappe Girorideau         29         1         5         4         0         0         0         0         0         6         2         2           Carroll         6         1         2         0         37         0		ò												
Callemay 32 1 3 1 16 0 17 0 2 9 2 Canden 17 2 3 0 18 0 7 0 0 6 2 Cape Girordeau 29 1 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 6 2 Carroll 6 1 2 0 37 0 0 0 8 1 2 Carter 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Cass 25 23 8 0 0 64 0 0 5 1 2 19 Cedar 3 0 2 0 3 0 0 11 0 0 1 0 1 Chariton 11 0 1 0 12 0 0 0 1 4 1 Chariton 11 0 1 0 12 0 0 0 1 4 1 Clark 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 Clark 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 Clay 106 59 16 0 119 0 1 1 20 29 56 Clinton 12 1 2 0 29 56 Clinton 12 1 2 0 21 1 1 48 0 135 1 0 22 4 12 Cole 87 2 11 1 48 0 135 1 0 22 4 12 Cole 87 2 11 1 48 0 135 1 0 25 3 Cooper 12 2 1 1 1 48 0 135 1 0 25 3 Cooper 12 2 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 Clay 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Clay 4 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		23				Ō		Ō		Ō	7	2		
Canden 17 2 3 0 18 0 7 0 0 6 2 (Cape Girardeau 29 1 5 4 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 333 (Carroll 6 1 2 0 37 0 0 0 0 8 1 2 (Carroll 6 1 2 0 37 0 0 0 0 0 8 1 2 (Carroll 6 1 2 0 37 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 51	υ	9	i	18	0	Ō	Ó	17	0	1		2	Caldwell
Cape Girordeau 29 1 5 4 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 335 Cartoll 6 1 2 0 37 0 0 0 8 1 2 0 6 6 1 2 0 37 0 0 0 0 8 1 2 0 6 6 6 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		1	2											
Carrell 6 1 2 0 37 0 0 0 8 1 2 0 Carter 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		0												
Carter 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		335												
Cass 25 23 8 0 64 0 0 5 1 2 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		o												
Cedar         3         0         2         0         3         0         0         11         0         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         0         1         1         0 <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		1							-					
Chariston 11 0 1 0 12 0 0 0 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		0												Cadam
Christian 4 0 2 0 1 0 0 8 0 0 1 Clark 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 1 Clark 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 1 Clark 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 1 Clark 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 9 1 Clark 6 0 119 0 1 1 20 29 56 Clinton 12 1 2 0 21 0 1 0 22 4 12 Cole 8 2 2 11 1 48 0 135 1 0 25 3 Cooper 2 2 1 1 1 48 0 135 1 0 25 3 Cooper 2 2 1 1 1 1 48 0 135 1 0 2 5 3 Crawford 6 0 9 1 1 1 0 0 0 2 5 Crawford 6 0 9 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 4 0 Crawford 6 0 9 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		ŏ												
Clark 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		ŏ												
Clay 106 59 16 0 119 0 1 1 20 29 56 Clinton 12 1 2 0 21 0 1 0 22 4 12 Cole 8r 2 11 1 48 0 135 1 0 25 3 Cooper 12 2 2 1 0 20 0 1 0 0 25 3 Crawford 6 0 9 1 1 0 0 0 0 4 0 Dade 3 1 0 0 0 0 0 3 6 0 0 0 0 0 Dallas 2 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		ŏ												
Clinton 12 1 2 0 21 0 1 0 22 4 12 Cole 8r 2 11 1 48 0 135 1 0 25 3 Cooper 22 2 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 2 5 Cooper 22 2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		ŏ	56	29	20	ĩ	ĭ	Ŏ	119	Ŏ	16	59	106	
Cooper         12         2         1         0         20         0         1         0         0         2         5           Crawford         6         0         9         1         1         0         0         0         4         0           Dallas         3         1         0         0         0         0         3         6         0		Ó	12	4	22	Õ	1	0	21	0		1		Clinton
Crawford       6       0       9       1       1       0       0       0       4       0       2         Dade       3       1       0       0       0       0       3       6       0       0       0       0         Dallas       2       0       1       0       1       0       0       0       2       0       0       0       0         Daviess       4       1       1       0       4       0       0       0       0       12       2       12	2 57 365	2					135							Col ◆
Dade         3         1         0         0         0         0         3         6         0		2												
Dallas     2     0     1     0     1     0     0     2     0     0     0     0       Daviess     4     1     1     0     4     0     0     0     12     2     12     0       DeKalb     4     0     1     0     4     0     0     0     0     22     2     2     2     2       Dent     5     2     7     2     6     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Douglass     4     0     3     0     2     0     0     3     0     0     0     0     0     0       Franklin     30     3     17     5     5     0     0     0     0     17     3     2       Gasconade     9     0     3     0     3     0     1     0     0     2     0       Gentry     2     0     1     0     6     0     0     0     0     0     0     0	20 43	2										-	6	
Daviess     4     1     1     0     4     0     0     0     12     2     12     0       DeKalb     4     0     1     0     4     0     0     0     0     22     2     2     0       Dent     5     2     7     2     6     0     0     0     0     0     0     0       Douglas     4     0     3     0     2     0     0     3     0		0												
DeKalb         4         0         1         0         4         0         0         0         22         2         2         2         0         0         0         0         22         2         2         0<		0												
Dent         5         2         7         2         6         0		ŏ		2										
Douglas         4         0         3         0         2         0         0         3         0         0         0           Dunklin         2         3         0         17         3         25           Gasconade         9         0         3         0         3         0         1         0         0         2         0         0           Gentry         2         0         1         0         6         0         0         0         0         0         26		4												
Dunklin         2         3         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         0         3         3         3         3         2         3         2         3         2         3         2         3         2         3         2         3 </td <td></td> <td>ò</td> <td></td>		ò												
Franklin 30 3 17 5 5 0 0 0 17 3 23 Gasconade 9 0 3 0 3 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 Gentry 2 0 1 0 6 0 0 0 10 0 26 0		30												
Gentry 2 0 1 0 6 0 0 10 0 26 (		22			Ō		Ō		5	5				
Gentry 2 0 1 0 6 0 0 10 0 26 (	10 34	6							3					
Greene 67 5 16 0 17 0 1 12 0 1 0 7		0							6					Gentry
		2												
		0												
		0												
		0												
		ŏ												
						-					-			
		2												
Jasper 23 4 9 0 2 0 0 436 1 1 0 (			0		1		0	0	2	Ó	9	4	23	
Jefferson 60 5 14 27 11 0 0 1 0 44 1 4		42		44			•						60	
		0												
		0	2											
				2										
		Ö												
		ŏ	3											
	48	-	•											
Madison 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1	1 16	11				Ō	Ō	ŏ		0		Ŭ		



TABLE 10.
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN
OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN BY COUNTY
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES
FALL 1987

COUNTY	unc	UMKC	UnR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRI S	FINCOLM	smsc	unsc	NORTH	NORTH	SOUTH	SOUTH	TOTAL
arion	27	0	8	2	15	0	0	1	0	24	0	2	5	8
l <b>er</b> cer		0	0	0	.0	0	18	0	0	1	?	0	0	30
tiller Kasasasas	11 8	0	0	Ö	18 0	0	1 2	1	ŏ	5	0	_1	16	53
li ssıssıppı loni teau	19	ŏ	2	ŏ	17	ŏ	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	50 40
lonroe	13	ŏ	ĩ	ŏ	ŝ	ŏ	ŏ	ő	ŏ	0 5	ő	0	2	25
lontgonery	iš	ŏ	ż	ž	6	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	3	ŏ	i	6	39
lorgan	7	ĭ	ī	ō	16	ŏ	ž	ŏ	ŏ	4	ŏ	ō	6	3
lew Madrid	7	ŏ	4	Ŏ	2	ŏ	2	ž	ŏ	ö	č	S3	5	79
leuton	8	2	2	0	2	Ŏ	ō	153	ō	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	29	19
lodanay	11	0	3	0	0	C	0	0	1	i	137	Ö	Ö	153
regun"	1	0	1	0	0	0	ð	0	0	0	0	0	21	23
sage	16	1	2	Q	11	Ō	16	1	1	ÿ	0	0	13	70
zark	. 3	0	1	ō	1	0	Ō	0	0	0	1	0	21	27
emiscott	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	Ō	Ō	24	Q	39
Perry	8 24	1	6	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	57	2	80
Pettis Phelps	21	1	62	0	50 13	0	0 9	0	0	.2	1	0	19	99
neips 'ike	21	3	4	1	13	Ü	9	1	1	17	3	8	25	163
latte	26 53	33	7	0	43	Ö	0	1	1 18	10 9	1	0	7 31	23 i
olk	7	0	'n	ŏ	73	ŏ	Ö	i	10	9	36 0	Ö	51 69	23. 82
ul askı	14	ĭ	10	ŏ	6	ŏ	3	3	ŏ	6	1	Ġ	26	70
utnan	3	i	ĭ	ŏ	2	ŏ	ŏ	ő	ĭ	13	i	Ö	26	22
alls	ě	ō	i	ŏ	Š	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ō	13	i	ŏ	ŏ	2
andolph	12	ĭ	ž	ŏ	ě	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	13	ó	ŏ	11	4
lay	· 9	ī	ī	ŏ	44	ŏ	ŏ	ĭ	š	- 6	ě	ŏ	io	8
leynolds	1	ī	ĭ	ŏ	Ó	ŏ	ŏ	ō	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	š	2	13
ki pley	0	Ō	Ō	Ö	0	Ó	Ŏ	Õ	Ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ž	2	7
t. Charles	198	11	48	111	32	0	0	1	0	90	13	58	125	687
it. Clair	4	0	3	1	16	0	0	0	ũ	0	0	0	14	36
t. Francois	13	2	. 6	0	1	0	Ō	0	0	5	0	14	12	53
t. Louis	1117	34	230	710	198	29	17	8	1	228	14	220	554	3368
te. Genevieve	. 6	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	15	42
aline	24	2	2	0	24	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	8	6
ichuyler icotlend	.3	Ŏ	1 0	ე 0	2	0	0	0	0		2	0	0	15
icott icott	12 11	0	Š	ŏ	6 1	ö	0	ő	0	2	Ō	0	ŏ	20
ih <b>a</b> nnon		Ó	ĭ	ŏ	å	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	1	0	191	2	213
ihelby	ıŏ	ŏ	å	ŏ	ž	ŏ	ŏ	õ	ĭ	4	ŏ	0	0	2
todderd	·š	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	i	ŏ	ŏ	õ	ô	7	ĭ	61	6	79
tone	3	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	6	ŏ	ŏ	ž	ŏ	ŏ	ċ	Ö	33	49
ullivan	2	Õ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ã	ŏ	ŏ	Ò	Š	1ŏ	š	ŏ	ŏ	26
aney	8	Ŏ	Ó	Ó	2	ō	ŏ	ì	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ĭ	43	59
оная	11	1	_ 5	1	4	Ō	Ó	4	Õ	ŏ	ŏ	š	49	78
ernon	3	1	0	0	4	Ó	Ó	31	Ö	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	20	5
larren	17	o	3	3	7	0	0	0	1	7	Ö	1	7	46
lashington	6	0	3	0	1	0	Ō	Ō	Q	3	0	7	5	25
layne	ů.	0	0	0	o	0	0	0	0	Q	0	10	0	10
lebster	8	1	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	76	9.
lorth	1	o	1	0	0	0	0	ō	Ŏ	1	12	0	0	15
lraght	2	1 8	3 22	0 108	0	0 <b>4</b> 6	0 52	2	0	1	.0	0	35	44
t. Louis city	_	_			_	-			-	111	16	152	<b>5</b> 5	571
assoura total		595	719	987	2000	75	328	866	670	1063	655	1496	3457	16 187
ut-of-State	433	105	121	31	101	1	60	57	53	404	637	115	130	2248
.S.Terratorae	.0	0	,0	ő	0	0	õ	3	Ŏ	0	õ	Ŏ	2	
oreign	13	4	11	8	8	8	?	ō	2	24	?	6	8	106
inknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	9	ù	1	16
rand Total	3722	704	851	1026	2109	84	395	929	725	1496	1308	1617	3598	1.356
OURCE: DHEO? 1							53							



TABLE 11.
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN
OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN BY COUNTY
PUBLIC THO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1987

COUNTY	CROHDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFF- ERSON	LONG VIEH	MAPLE HOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TRENTON	TOTAL
Adeir	0	0	0	0			0	10	0	0	0		0	0		10
Andrew	Ō	0	Ō	Ō		0	Ō	0	Ō	Ō	0		0	Q		Ō
Atchison	0	Ō	0	0		0	0		0	0	0		0	0		0
Audrain	0	1	0	0		0	0	19	0	0	1	. 0	0	0		21
Barry	28	0	ŏ	0		0	Ő	0	0	0	0	•	1	0		29
Barton	ৰু	0	0	0	0	Ů	Ä	ŏ	<b>0</b> 0	0	0		ģ	0	_	5
Bates	2 2	Ů	Ö	Ŏ	•	ŏ	ŏ			0	ů	•		ő		4
Benton Bollinger	ő	ŏ	ŏ	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	Č			2		40 3
Boone Boone	ŏ	ĭ	ŏ	ó		ň	ŏ		ŏ	ő	ŏ			ō		33
Buchanan	ž	ō	ň	ž		ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			ŏ		ڎۜ
Butler	ō	ŏ	í	ō		Ŏ	ō	Ō	Ŏ	ň	ō	Ō	Õ	215	Ŏ	216
Caldwell	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ā	1	Ō	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ď	ยั	Ō	Ó	Ō		12
Callamay	i	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ō	0	Ō	Ó	3	Ŏ	Ó	Ó	Ō	1	Ó	0	5
Canden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	24
Cape Girardeau	۰ 0	1	0	0		0	2	0	0	0	0	•	0	4	. 9	8
Carroll	0	0	0	1	•	0	Ů	1	0	0	0			0		8
Carter	0	0	1	1		Ō	Ó	0	Ō	Ō	Q			17		19
Casy	Ō	0	0	110		2	Č	0	0	ō	Q			0		112
Cedar	1	0	0	0		Ő	0		0	ō	Ç		0	0		2
Chariton	0	0	0	0		Ŏ	0		0	0	Ù		۹ 0	0		28
Christian	0	0	0	0		0	0	•	0	0	Ů		•	0		ò
Clark	o	0	0	8		.0	ň	1	0	0	Č	•		0		1 239
Clay Clay	1	0	ŏ	0		16 2		å	ŏ	ő	ď			ő		239 8
Clinton Cole	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ő			ŏ	ŏ	Ŏ			ŏ		2
	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ		_	ŏ	ŏ	ă	•		ŏ		ີ່ຄ
Cooper Crawford	ŏ	65	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	_	ŏ	ĭ	ă		'n	ŏ		67
Dade	ŏ	ŏŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ō	č	_	ŏ	ŏ	•	ö
Delles	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	ŏ	Č	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	ĭ
Daviess	ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ō	Ö	Ó	Ó	o	0	Ō	O	Ò	l	0	11	11
DeKalb	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ó	Ó	Ó	Ō	0	0	0	Ó	0	0	0	0		2
Dent	0	0	1	0		0	0	0	0	0	0		•	0		1
Dougl as	1	0	0	0		0	0		0	o	Q			_0		1
Dunklın	1	0	0	0		Ō			Ō	Ò	0			56		57
Franklin	9	411	Ō	0		0			0	1	1	5	0	0		420
Gasconado	0	36	0	0		0			0	0	ŭ		0	0		37
Gentry	0	0	0	0		ó	-	-	0	0	Q		•	0		.2
Greene	9	0	0	0		0	0		0	0	C			0		12 63
Grundy	0	0	0	0		ŏ			ŏ	Ö	č			ŏ		15
Harrison	0	0	ŏ	ĭ	ŏ	2	0		ŏ	Ö	č			ŏ		20
Henry Marketin	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ó		ő			ŏ	ŏ	č			ŏ		3
Hickory Holt	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	-	-	ŏ	ŏ	č			ŏ	•	ŏ
Howard	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	-	-	ŏ	ó	č		-	ŏ	-	ě
Homell	ŏ	ŏ	š	ŏ		ŏ			ŏ	ŏ	č			ŏ	Ŏ	Š
Iron	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	Ŏ		ŏ			Ó	Ŏ	ā	Ó	Ó	2	Ö	17
Jackson .	ă	ŏ	ŏ	805		496			Ŏ	õ	Č	1	3	Ó	Ó	1355
Jasper	40	ŏ	Ŏ	0	0	2	0		Ů	Ó	4	. 0		0	-	43
Jefferson	1	3	გ <b>0</b> 8	0		0		0	0	2	7	93		Q		721
Johnson	ō	0	0	1		8			Ō	Ō	Ç			Ō		15
Кпон	0	0	Ō	Ō		ű			0	Ō	ç			0		2
Laclede	Ō	1	0	ō		0			0	0	ç			0	•	4
Lafayette	0	0	0	3		0			0	0				0	•	8
Laurence	7	Õ	0	0		0			Ů <b>O</b>	0	-			0	•	?
Lenza	0	0	0	0		0				0	C C		0	0		22
Lincoln	0	1	<b>0</b>	0		0 0			14 0	0	i i			Ü		22
Linn	Ŏ	Ŏ	0 0	1	ŏ	U n	0		ŭ	0	r C			0		29 <b>4</b> 1
Livingston	0	Ů 0	0	ů	•	ŭ	Ö		ŏ	Ö				ŏ		56
McDonald	56 0	Ö	Ů	Ů		Ö			ŏ	ő	č			ŏ		48
Macor	0	ů	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ				ŏ	è	•		ŏ		33
Madison															0	.3.3



TABLE 11.
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN
OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN BY COUNTY
PUBLIC THO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1987

DUNTY	CRONDER	ERST CENTRAL	JEFF- ERSON	LONG VIEH	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MI NERAL AREA		ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TRENTON	TOTAL
 rion	0	. 2	0	0	0	ō	0		0	0	ō		0		0	3
rcer	Ō		Q	Ō	Ō	Ō	Q			ō	Q		Ō	0	?	7
ller _	0		0	0	0	0	Q			0	0		1	0	0	1
ssissippi	0		0	0	0	0	1			0	0		0	2	0	.3
ni teau	ō		õ	0	0	0	0			0	0		13	0	0	13
nroe	6 0		ກ <b>0</b>	0	0	0	0			0	0		1	0	0	20
ntgonery	-	-			0		0			ŋ	0		.2	0	0	10
rgan	0		0	0	0	0	0			0	0		15 0	0 18	ŏ	15
พ <sup>ิ</sup> กิลdrad พton	113		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			ő	ő		ŏ	10	ŏ	18 113
danay	113		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	o			ດັ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	113
egon	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	1	ŏ	ĭ
*ge	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			õ	ŏ		ŏ	ō	ŏ	ō
ark	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	č	ŏ	ă			ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ĭ	ŏ	ĭ
miscott	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			ŏ	ĭ		ŏ	i	ŏ	ż
rry	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ž	Ó		ŏ	ŏ		õ	Ž	ŏ	4
ttis	ŏ		Ŏ	ŏ	ž	ŏ	ā			Ŏ	ŏ		184	ō	Ŏ	187
elps	0	8	0	0	Ō	0	0	0	0	O	ο	2	1	Ó	8	11
ke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ó	Ó	0	0	0	0	0
atte	0	0	0	1	92	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
lk	1	0	0	1	0	6	0			0	0		2	0	0	4
ıl əski	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	-		0	0	-	1	0	0	4
itnan	0		0	0	1	0	0			0	0		0	0	0	1
lls	Ō		0	0	o	0	Q			อ	Ō		ာ့	0	0	1
ndolph	0		0	0	0	0	0			0	0		0	0	1	110
iy .	Q		0	2	16	2	Q			0	0		0	.0	0	20
ynolds	0		1	0	0	0	9			õ	0		0		0	18
pley .	Q		0	0	0	0	0			0	0		0	34	0	34
. Charles	I	11	2	0	0	0	0			126	15		0	0	0	792
. Clair	ī	0	0 5	1 0	0	2 0	179			0	0		2	0	0	. 6
Francois	Ö		19	ő	Ů	Ö				-			,	0	9	186
Louis			30	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	1	=		818 1	135 3		1	0	ő	1732 36
e. Geneviev line	• 6		30	2	ŏ	ő	d			ņ	0		22	ŏ	ŏ	36 24
:huyler	ŏ		ŏ	ő	ŏ	ŏ	č			ő	ŏ		Õ	ŏ	ŏ	27
otland	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ă			ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ī
ott	ŏ		ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	č			í	ŏ		ŏ	ă	ŏ	ż
annon	ŏ		ī	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ž			Ô	ŏ		ŏ	ż	ŏ	6
elby	ŏ	-	Õ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	ō			õ	ŏ		ĭ	ō	ŏ	18
oddard	ŏ		Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	č			Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Õ	74	ŏ	74
one	1	G	0	0	0	0	d	. 0		0	0	0	0	0	Ó	1
llivan	0	0	0	0	1	0	c			0	0		0	0	13	16
ney	1	. 0	0	0	0	0	C		0	0	0		0	0	0	1
ная	1	. 0	ŋ	0	0	0	C			0	0		1	0	ο	2
rnon	4	0	0	Ó	Ó	Ō	Q			ŋ	Q		Ó	Ó	0	4
rren	0		9	0	Ō	Ō	C			1	Q		0	0	Ō	33
shington	0		17	o	0	0	40		•	ŋ	0	-	0	0	0	57
yne	0		1	o	0	Ō	2	Q		õ	Q		0	44	o	4?
bster	0		0	0	0	0	ğ			0	0		0	0	o	0
rth	0		0	0	0	0	9			0	0		0	0	0	0
1ght .	Q	_	õ	0	0	0				.0	2.25		0	0	0	0
. Louis cit	-		0						_	66	325			0	_	
ssourz tota	1 287	586	693	942	384	532	295	310	643	<b>10</b> 20	489	967	373	491	193	8205
t-of-State	22	1	0	2	7	17	2			<b>5</b> 5	47		1	20	1	209
5.Territori	• 0	0	Ô	0	Ð	0	C			1	0		0	0	0	1
reign	S		Ö	Ó	Ô	10	C	) 2		1	5		0	Ō	0	27
known	O	0	1	0	Ð	0	2		0	5	11	28	0	o	0	47
	14 ز	587	694	944	391	<b>5</b> 59	299	319	643	1082	5 <b>5</b> 2	1025	374	511	194	8409

56 ERIC

TABLE 12.
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN
OF UNGERGRADUATES BY COUNTY
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES
FALL 1987

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	una	E E E	CENTRAL	H IRRIS		SHSC	unsc	NORTH ERST	NORT'S	TOUTH	SOUTH	TOTAL	-
	33		10	0	19	0	I		4	858	HC3.	3	13	956	
Adazr Andren	56	10	10	ă	13	ŏ	ó	i	301	8	52	2	13	449	::
Atchison	34	2	ĩ	ŏ	6	ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	12	š	71	0	5	134	::
Rudrain	182	3	8	1	57	0	16	1		43	4	8	42	372	::
Barry	28	•	12	ŭ	7	0	0	143	1	7	0	1 0	165	368	።
Barton Bates	14 28	1 16	2	0	2 75	0	ŏ	155 35	1	ĭ	2	9	65 <b>4</b> 0	240 205	::
Benton	14	Š	8	ŏ	66	ŏ	ŏ	2	ó	ģ	2	ŏ	14	120	::
Bollinger	7	Ö	1	Ō	1	Ó	Ŏ	0	0	Ō	0	130	1	140	::
Boone	2160	33	21	12	104	0	69	5	12	65	11	8	87	2587	::
Bu⊂hanan Butler	190 56	41 11	24 22	1 2	60 2	0	1	3 2	2073 5	20 1	117 0	0 182	87 50	2617 334	
Caldwell	19	8	1	ő	33	ŏ	ó	õ	73	- 4	25	102	2	165	::
Callanay	203	4	15	š	32	ŏ	136	ŏ	3	19	2	2	34	453	::
Canden	57	7	16	0	47	0	17	1	4	11	2	0	125	287	::
Cape Girar .eau	118	12	40	9	1	0	0	1	1	5	3	1659	12	1861	!!
Carroll Carter	<b>43</b> 3	2	5 1	0 0	104 0	0	0 0	<b>0</b>	21 0	6 0	4 0	0 13	6 15	191 33	ij
Cass	148	173	35	ő	259	ŏ	ĭ	9	15	12	52	13	118	822	::
Cedar	11	3	6	ŏ	21	ŏ	Ō	35	1	ī	2	Ō	ioi	181	: :
Chariton	52	1	3	Ŏ	42	Ō	Ó	0	1	13	3	0	13	128	::
Christian	15	1	12	0	3	0	0	12	0	_0	1	0	483	527	::
Clark	19 402	600	2 75	0	1 447	0	0	0	0 105	50 51	212	0	0 25 1	76 2154	::
Clay Clinton	49	11	10	ò	62	ŏ	8	0	161	6	212	ŏ	22	358	::
Cole	435	16	71	3	216	ŏ	1031	ž		67	Š	6	203	2060	ii
Cooper	90	5	5	0	66	Ō	2	1	0	12	5	3	18	207	::
Crawford	24	1	41	12	?	0	3	1	0	8	1	10	60	168	::
Dade .	8 8	2	3	o	4 7	0	3 0	39 4	0	0	1	1	59 128	118 152	::
Ballas Gauiess	8	0 2	2	1	25	ŏ	ŏ	Ö	38	7	31	ŏ	120	117	::
DeKalb	13	Ś	2	ŏ	10	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	136	4	23	ŏ	11	204	::
Dent	26	4	54	š	15	Ó	9	2	0	1	1	14	47	176	::
Bouglas	8	0	9	0	5	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	1 10	143	::
Bunklin Fr <b>ank</b> lin	40 170	? 10	7 106	0 105	0 31	0	2 14	3 6	0	82	0	124 132	41 185	2 <b>25</b> 8 <b>46</b>	::
Gasconade	48	10	19	103	18	ŏ	- 7	ŏ	ő	8	ŏ		25	131	H
Gentry	22	ī	í	ō	ii	ŏ	ŏ	Ŏ	39	2	100	Ò	4	180	::
Greene	259	24	137	4	35	0	1	45	1	6	2		4428	4946	::
Grundy	25	4	?	Õ	17	0	0	1	23	31	14		?	129	!!
Harrison	19 <b>5</b> 3	6	1 8	0 0	26 238	0	0	0 2	25 <b>4</b>	5 4	72 3		2 37	156 355	
Henry Hickory	3	6 0	1	ů	13	ŏ	ĭ	ő	Ö	7	ů		31	50	።
Hol t	16	ŏ	ô	ŏ	0	0	0	ŏ	55	0	46	1	6	124	::
Howard	61	2	4	1	24	0	Ō	1	0	13	1	1	10	118	::
Howell	60	1	26	ó	10	0	Ŏ	4	0	3	2 0		535 17	641	::
Iron	17 1339	1 3895	13 226	2	2 1687	0	C 54	0 29	140	0 114	320		481	111 3304	ij
Jackson Jasper	116	3095	35	2	1607	ŏ	1	2612	7	117	320		177	2987	::
Jefferson	247	iś	10 1	220	30	36	ī	2	1	118	4	307	198	1280	::
Johnson	41	15	19	1	1043	Ö	1	3	3	7	5		12	1151	::
Knox	19	1	.0	0	<u>نٰ</u>	ō	0	0	ó	52	3		220	82 342	::
Laclede	<b>54</b> 92	4 20	19 13	Ů 1	10 326	0	0	3 0	1 3	5 11	2 19		239 39	526	::
Lafayette Lamrence	27	20	13	1	320 11	ŏ	i	169	ő	5	13		294	521	ii
Lenis	27	3	3	2	12		Ō	2	ī	47	7	2	2	108	::
Lincoln	75	3	16	30	23	o	Ō	1	0	56	Ō		31	267	::
Linn	42	2	1	1	30	Ů	0	ŏ	32	53	6		10	177	።
Livingston	<b>5</b> 9	8	6	Ó	<b>42</b> 5	0	0	11 <b>0</b>	51 0	32 0	<b>10</b> ປັ		34 49	246 184	•
McDoneld	စ် <b>5</b> 2	3	8	0 0	16		ŏ	110	4	107	Š			204	::
Macon Madison	15	ĩ	4	2	0		9	ĭ	ö	2	Ů	72	5	111	::
Herzes	15	ō	24	ĩ			51	Ů	Ó	3	0	0	10	112	::
	-														



TABLE 12.
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN
OF UNDERGRADUATES BY COUNTY
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIAS
FALL 1987

			* * *			HARRIS					NORTH			
COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UHR		CENTRAL		LINCOLN	SMSC	umsc	EAST	HEST	EAST	HEST	TOTAL
larion	100	4	13	2	41	0	.0	2	3	82	5	4	15	277
lorcer 1iller	6 57	0 10	0 5	0	2 64	0	18 76	0 7	2 3	13 13	11	0	1 56	53 294
miler Mississippi	26	2	7	ō	ទី	ŏ	10	်	ő	13	1	168	2	210
loniteau	64	ō	3	ŏ	76	ŏ	38	ĭ	ŏ	š	i	ŽÕ	7	193
lonroe	58	ĭ	Š	ŭ	22	ŏ	ŏ	ō	ŏ	3Š	2	ĭ	Ė	129
iontgonery	49	ī	11	ž	17	ŏ	2	ŏ	Ŏ	18	ō	Ž	12	115
lorgan	31	6	10	1	60	Ŏ	12	ž	1	6	ĭ	ō	22	152
New Hadrad	25	2	9	2	3	0	10	2	Ō	0	O	197	8	258
Neuton	38	7	20	0	10	0	1	808	1	2	1	2	110	1000
Nodauay	43	2	7	1	2	0	0	2	9	8	660	0	8	742
3regon -	8	1	11	0	.0	0	0	0	0	.0	Ō	2	132	154
)sage	69	2	13	2	41	0	97	4	1	23	0	0	27	279
Dzark	10	ō	3	0	3	0	ó	ó	Ŏ	1	1	0	94	112
Pemiscott	28	3	5 21	0 5	0	0	6 0	1	0	9	0	99	1	143
Perry	26 80	.2	18	0	320	ŏ		2	6	9	3	290 0	2 53	355 505
Pettis Phalos	145	12 8	359	Š	520 52	ŏ	2 27	2 7	2	28	5	21	151	810
Phelps Pike	101	Š	339	4	20	ŏ	20	6	1	40	2	21	12	196
rike Platte	210	358	38	5	142	ŏ	2	ĭ	148	15	89	ŏ	90	1093
Polk	31	330	Š	ŏ	10	ŏ	ō	2	·õ	2	í	ĭ	246	302
Pul sski	67	3	53	4	30	ŏ	18	11	ĭ	8	ī	4	99	299
Putnam	ĭi	š	2	ó	11	ŏ	ŏ	-i	ž	46	ī	ó	2	80
Ralls	34	ŏ	6	ĭ	13	Ó	Ŏ	ŏ	Ó	26	ĭ	ŏ	2	83
Randolph	130	ž	10	ī	36	Ō	Ŏ	1	4	64	6	Ŏ	30	254
Ray	44	24	4	0	120	0	0	1	16	11	22	0	23	265
Reynolds	4	2	•	2	0	0	0	0	U	0	0	20	20	50
Ripley	5	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	29	6	47
St. Charles	701	22	190	949	109	8	1	6	0	270	24	277	333	2950
t. Clair	20	1	9	1	51	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	42	129
5t. Francois	58	4	29	16	3	0	.0	.0	0	8	_ 1	168	69	356
5t. Louis	4783	188	1227	7796 4	594	499	17	30 0	8	764	38	910 99	1994	18848
5te. Geneuleue	47	.0	23	ī	1 129	1	26 0	ŏ	5	10 14	.0	99	41 38	252 323
Saline Salumbar	104 8	15 0	6 2	ó	129	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	38	11 5	ŏ	0	323 57
Schuyler Scotlend	25	ĭ	4	ŏ	7	ŏ	ĭ	ŏ	ĭ	39	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	78
Scott	56	3	12	2	i	ñ	ô	š	i	í	ŏ	766	13	857
Shannon	Š	ĭ	ŝ	ō	ō	ő	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	ō	ŏ		43	56
Shalby	42	2	ž	ŏ	12	Ŏ	ŏ	ì	ž	38	ŏ	ō	ž	101
Stoddard	21	Š	11	1	5	0	3	2	Ō	1	2	306	38	395
Stone	16	Õ	6	0	11	0	0	21	0	1	1	0	157	213
Sullivan	20	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	9	57	15	0	1	108
Caney	26	3	11	0	14	0	C	11	0	1	1	2	187	256
PHOS	29	1	25	4	12	Ō	2	10	Ō	2	0	6	203	294
Vernon	24	8	3	)	27	0	0	166	0	0	1	0	??	306
Harren	81	1	14	23	21	0	0	0	1	22	0	9	16	185
Hashington	13	1	11	• 1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	25	88
Hayne	.8	õ	. 1	1	0	0	o o	0 7	0	0	0	64	6	80
Hebster	27 2	5 1	13	0	2 0	ŏ	1 0	ó	2	2	SS	2 0	291 0	352 63
Horth	15	4	11	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ă	ő	1	93	ĭ	174	210
Hright		10	180	1. >2	ĕ	968	117	ī	ŏ	256	47	736	145	3772
5t. Louis city	-							_						
lissouri total		5789	3804		7619	1516	1918	4592	3606	4051	2313	7029		82502
Out-of-State	1628	1128	599	284	417	37	249	292	288	1563	1930	582	689	3686
J.S.Territorie		. 0	. 0	0	0	_0	1	11	.0	. 0	0	1	13	26
Foreign	91	109	102	154	122	50	67	9	10	127	126	175	102	1244
Unknoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	13	40	3	3	81
Grand Total	16942	7026	4505	10964	8156	1603	2235	4926	3904	5754	4409	7790	15323	93539
		* * *	= at =					-,	<b>4</b> • •					
SOURCE: DHEO71								15.3						
								うき						



TABLE 13.
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN
OF UNDERGRADUATES BY COUNTY
PUBLIC THO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1987

COUNTY	CROHDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFF- ERSON	LONG VIEH	MAPLE HOODS	PENN VALLEY	MI NERAL AREA	MOSERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TRENTON	TOTAL
Adazr	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	23	0	0	0		0	0	2	27
Andreu Atchison	ŏ	0	0	0	4 0	0 0	0		0	0	0		1 0	0	0 0	5 0
Rudrain	ŏ	2	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	Ö	2		ŏ	0		55
Barry	100	ō	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ő	ō		ž	ŏ		102
Barton	12	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		1	ŏ		13
Bates	2	0	0	39	2	4	0		Ó	0	0		1	Ō	Ō	46
Benton	2	Ō	Ō	Ō	Ō	1	Ō	Ō	•	1	0		148	0		153
Bollinger	0	o	3	2	ō	0	6	0	•	0	0		0	3	0	15
Boone Buchanan	0 2	į	0	0	1 9	2 6	0	91 0	0	2	1		3 0	1	o	107
Butler	1	í	2	5	0	2	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	0 2	ő		ŏ	0 733	1	2 <b>2</b> 7 <b>4</b> 3
Caldwell	ó	á	Ó	ត	6	3	i	ŏ	ŏ	ő	ŏ		ŏ	133		29
Callaway	ž	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ō	•	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ž	ŏ		<b>~</b> 6
Carden	ō	Ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	Ó	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		83	ŏ		85
Cape Girardeau	. 0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	2	2	6	0	5	Ŏ	23
Carroll	0	0	0	2	2	0	0		0	0	0		5	0		18
Carter	0	0	1		0	_0	0		Ō	Ō	0		Ó	91		96
Cass	ត	0	0	748	9	38	0		Ō	0	0		1	Ō		796
Cedar	2 0	0	0	ó	1 0	1	0		0	0	0		1	0		. 5
Charaton		Ů	0	1	Ů	Ů	Ů	59	0	0	0		ó	0	0	67
Christian Clark	2 0	ŏ	Ÿ	ő	1	Ö	0		Ů	0 0	Ö		Ů	0	0	3
Clay	3	ŏ	ń	66	1935	233	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	ĭ	ĭ	2242
Clinton	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	4	56	- 3	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ō		ŏ	ô		72
Cole	ŏ	ž	ŏ	i	ŏ	š	ŏ	ž	ŏ	ĭ	ĭ	-	6	ŏ	ŏ	18
Cooper	Ō	ō	Ō	Ō	Ó	Ó	Ō	1	Ŏ	Ō	ō		40	ŏ	ŏ	41 :
Crauford	1	266	o	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	3		0	Ō		283
₽ade .	3	0	Q	Ō	Ō	1	Ō		Ō	Ō	0		Ó	0		4
Dallas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1	Q		2 :
Daviess	Ō	0	0	2 0	2	0	0	ő	0	0	0		0	0		45
DeKelb	1	0	Ÿ	Ů	2 0	ŏ	9	0	0	0	0		0	ó	3	8 '
Dent Douglas	2	Š	ń	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ō	•	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	å		11
Dunklin	4	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ž		ŏ	ĭ	ŏ		ŏ	135		142
Franklin	ó	2068	8	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	~ 4	ž	ŏ	ā	21		ŏ	200	ŏ	2160
Gasconade	Ó	128	0	0	Ó	Ó	0	0	Ō	ä	1	5	Ō	Ŏ		134
Gentry	0		0	1	0	4	0		0	0	0		0	0	5	10
Greene	18		Ō	1	1	2	Ō		Ō	1	3		2	1	0	32 :
Grundy	0		0	1	0	0	0		0	Ú	0		0	0		. 295 :
Harrison	o		0	1	0	Ŏ	0		0	0	1		1	0	49	54 :
Henry	0		0	0	0	2 0	0	•	0	0	0		62 8	0	0	70
Hickory Holt	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ő	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ő		ő	ň	Ů	8 ( 0 :
Howard	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ž	2	ŏ	21
Honell	ŏ		ž	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ĭ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ō	ō	ŏ	9
Iron	ŏ		1	Ó	Ó	i	150	Ō	Ŏ	Ď	1	ĩ	Ó	7	ŏ	161
Jackson	8	0	0	5900	336	4963	Ō		0	1	6	7	7	0	1	11240
Jesper	92	1	0	4	O.	4	0		0	1	2		1	0	0	105 :
Jefferson	1	13	2813	.0	Q	0	20		Ō	23	97		. 6	O	0	3671 :
Johnson	0		0	24	2	3	0		0	0	0		69	0	1	100
Клон	0		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0		0	Ŏ	o o	4 '
Laclede	3 0		0	68	4	10	0		ŏ	1	0	_	17	0	1	13 : 100 :
Lafayette Lawrence	36		ŏ	0	5	10	ő		ŏ	ó	ŏ		10	ŏ	ŏ	36
Lenis	0		ű	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ő	ĭ		ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	2 ;
Lincoln	ŏ		ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ĭ	ŏ	94	36	š		ō	ŏ	ŏ	148
Linn	ñ		i	ŏ	ŏ	š	ō		ó	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	54	66
Livingston	υ	_	ŏ	2	Ó	ŏ	ō	Ō	Ō	Ú	Ŏ	Ō	Ŏ	ŏ	103	105
McDonald	291	Ō	Ú	0	Ô	Ó	Ű		Ó	0	Ó		0	Ó	0	291 :
Macon	0		0	ū	Ō	0	0		o	9	0		0	o	2	89 :
Madison Maries	0		٠ 0	0	0	0	188 <b>1</b>			1 0	1		0 1	0	0	194



TABLE 13.
GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN
OF UNDERGRADUATES BY COUNTY
PUBLIC THO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS
FALL 1987

DUNTY	CRONDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFF- ERSON	LONG VIEH	MAPLE NOODS	PENN VALLEY	MI NERAL RREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	TRENTON	TOTAL
arion	0	3	0	0		0	0	_	0	1	3	1	1	0	0	11
ercer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	.0	0	35 0	36
ller	0	Ų	Ů	Ü	Ů	ŏ	2		Ů	Ö	ŏ	0	14 0	3	ŏ	1 <b>4</b>
ississippi oniteau	ŏ	å	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ő		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	47	ŏ	ŏ	47
ons teau	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ĭ	1	ĭ	ŏ	50
ontgonery	ŏ	17	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ž	ŏ	i	3	ī	ŏ	28
organ	ì	Ö	Ó	1	1	Ó	Ŏ		ŏ	ō	Ó	Ō	70	Ō	ŏ	73
Madrid w	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ó	0	1	1	0	35	0	37
euton	711	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	2	0	0	0	714
оданау	o	Ō	Ó	Ō	Ō	0	Q		Ō	0	0	Ō	o	Ó	o	Q
egon .	0	Ò	1	0	0	o o	0		Ō	ò	0	0	0	1	0	2
age	0	1	0	0	0	1 0	0		0	1 0	0	0	0	ó	0	3
eark miscott	Ů	i O	ŏ	ő	ő	ŏ	ő		Ů	i	3	ŏ	ŏ	1 1	ŏ	2
erry	ŏ	ម័	3	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	8		ŏ	5	1	ă	ŏ	3	ŏ	2
ttis	ŏ	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	ž	ĭ	ŏ		ŏ	ź	ī	ò	820	ŏ	ŏ	627
nelps	ŏ	27	ĭ	ŏ	ō	ō	ž		ŏ	ō	š	ě	ĭ	ŏ	ŏ	40
ke	ŏ	Ö	ī	i	ŏ	ŏ	õ		ŏ	5	1	4	õ	ŏ	0	12
atte	1	Ó	Ō	13	692	74	0		Ŏ	Ü	0	0	Ō	Ó	Ō	780
olk	2	0	0	1	2	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7
ılaskı	1	3	0	0	1	0	0		0	1	0	2	2	o o	0	10
tnam	0	0	0	Õ	1	1	0		0	1	o	0	1	0	3	٩
115	0	ó	0	0	Ŏ	0	0		0	1 0	1	Ŏ	0	0	ò	
ndolph	0	1 0	0	0 10	0 <b>E</b> 8	0 14	0		0	0	Ö	2	0	0	1 1	62 1 106
y ynolds	X	ŏ	2	10	03	17	28		ŏ	ŏ	ĭ	ĭ	ŏ	38	ó	70
pley	ň	ŏ	ō	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	20		ŏ	ŏ	-	i	ŏ	141	ŏ	
. Charles	ĭ	SŠ	Š	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	4	ŏ		1112	96	203	ŏ	1	ŏ	3499
. Cl mr	ī	Ŏ	1	3	Ŏ	2	o		0	2	Ō	Ō	12	Ŏ	Ŏ	21
. Francois	1	0	14	0	0	0	1391		0	2	8	3	0	o	0	1419
. Louis	0	22	78	0	Ó	Ō	49		0	7682			1	Ō	0	
te. Geneuzeue		0	94	0	1	1	5		0	1	5	9	. 0	0	0	116
line	0	0	0	4	0	1	0		0	0		Ŏ	109 0	0	0	
huyler	0	0	ŏ	ő	ŏ	ŏ	0		Ů	ő		0	ő	Ů	ŏ	2
ot[and ott	0	i	2	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	3		ŏ	i	2	i	ŏ	10	ŏ	20
annon	ŏ	ô	ī	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	2		ŏ	ó			ŏ	10	ŏ	- 2
helby	ŏ	ŏ	ō	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ō		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	តំ	ĭ	ō	ě	36
toddard	ŏ	ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	Ŏ	í	1	ŏ	221	Ŏ	223
tone	Ā	Ó	1	0	1	0	0	0	Ó	0	0	Ō	Ó	0	0	
ullivan	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	1	2	Ú	0	0	37	43
aney	3	0	Ō	0	o	Ō	0		Ō	Ō		-	Ō	Ó	o	3
PHAS	1	1	0	o o	0	0	0		0	2		-	2	1	0	
rnon	9	. 0	o o	1	0	1	0	-	0	.0		•	0	0	0	11
rren	0	126	1	0	0	0	0 250		47 0	13 0	4 2		0	0	0	195
shi ngton	0	6 0	52 1	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	250 S		ŏ	ŏ			ŏ	132	ŏ	319 1 <b>3</b> 6
yne bster	ĭ	ŏ	ó	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ			ŏ	132	ŏ	
orth	å	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	
aght	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			ŏ			ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	à
Louis city		2	Ŏ	ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ		753	3308	1230	Ŏ	Ö	1	5297
ssouri total		2773	3100	6916	3158	<b>53</b> 13	2137	1083	2190	9675	<b>55</b> 67	12506	1566	1572	666	59637
it-of-State	37	2	4	28	35	160	5		Q	452		299	5	41	1	1414
S.Territorie		0	Ŏ	0	0	.0	0		0	2	Õ		ó	0	0	
ores gn	6	0	2 <b>5</b>	2	0	77	Ó			23	35 • 33		1	0	0	214
knoun	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	41	173	32	1	0	0	258
and Total	1373	2775	9111	6946	3193	5635	2148	1106	2190	10193	6110	12892	1573	1613	667	61525
OURCE:DHE071					*		~ ~		*							6.

62

ERIC

TABLE 14. GEOGRAPHIC ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS FALL 1987

		STUDENT HI	EADCOUNT	;		PERCENT B	REAKDOWN	
INSTITUTION	MISSOURI	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	UNDER- :	MISSOUPT	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER	TOTAL UNDER- GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR COLLEGE				!				
HARRIS-STONE	1.516	37	50	1 402 1	D: (Y	2.25		
SOUTHERN		292	70	1.603 : 4.926 :	74.63	2.3%		100.0
HESTERN		288	10	4,925 : 3,904 :	73.5%	5.47	0.9%	
Subtotal			102			7.4% 5.9%		100.0 100.0
PUBLIC RESIGNAL UNIVERSITY				;				
CENTRAL	7.619	417	155	8.158 ;	93.4%	5.1%	1.5%	100.0
NORTHWEST	2,313	1.930	166	4.409 :	52.5X	43.8%	3.9%	
SOUTHEAST	7,029	582	179		90.2%			
SOUTHWEST	14.516	689	118			4.5X		
Subtotal	31,477	3.618	585		88.2%			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS				;				
NORTHEAST	4.051	1.563	140	5,754	70.4%	27.2%	2.4%	100.0
1990 LAND GRANT				!				
LINCOLN	1.918	249	58	2,235 ;	85.8%	11.1%	3.0%	100.0%
1862 LAND GRANT				:				
UNC	15,223	1.628	91	16,942 :	60 04	9.5%	. FP	44
UMKC	5.789	1.128	109		82.4%			100.01
UHR	3,804	599	102	4,505	84.4%	16.1% 13.3%	1.5%	
UHSL		284	154	10.964 :	96.0%		2.3%	
Subtotal	35.342		456		89.5%		1.4% 1.2%	100.0% 100.0%
STATE FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	82,502	9.686	1.351	; 93,539 ;	88.2%	10.4%	1.42	100.0%
UBLIC TWO YEAR COLLEGE				;				
CRONDER	1.330	37	ó	1 272 1	O: 0F	2 25		
EAST CENTRAL	2,773	2	0		96.9%		0.4%	
JEFFERSON	3,100	4	7	3.111 1	99.9%		0.0%	
LONGVIEW	6,916	28	2	6,946 :	99.5% 99.5%	0.1%	0.2%	190.0%
MAPLE WOODS	3,158	35		3,193 ;	98.9%	0.4%	U.0%	109.0%
PERM VALLEY	5,398	160	77	5.635 !	95.8%			100.0%
MINERAL AREA	2,137	5	5	2.148 :	99.5%	2.8%	1.4%	190.0%
MOBERLY	1.083	10	13	1.106 :	97.9%	0.2%	0.3%	100.0%
ST. CHARLES	2,190	0	()	2.190 :		0.9%	1.2%	100.0%
ST. LOUIS - FLO VALLEY	9.675	452	66	10.193 ;	100.0% 94.9%	0.0%	0.0%	100.083
ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	5.567	335	208	6.110 :	91.1%	4.4%	0.5%	100.0%
ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	12.506	299	87	12,892 :	91.1% 97.0%	5.5% 2.24	3.4%	100.0%
STATE FAIR	1,566	5	2	1,573 ;	99.6%	2.3%	0.7%	100.0%
THREE RIVERS	1,572	41	0	1,513 ;	97.5%	0.3% 2.5%	0.1%	190.0%
TRENTON	666	i	0	667 !	99.9%	0.1%	20.0 20.0	100.0%
Subtotal	59.637	1.414	474	61.525 :	96.9%	2.3%	0.0% 0.8%	100.0%;
BLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	142,139	11,100	1.825	: 155.064 :	מי מי	5 54		:
= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	176,137	11+100	1.452	135.064 ;	91.7X	7.2%	1.2%	100.0%;

<sup>+</sup> Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

SOURCE: DHE071 ISU:2-88



TABLE 15.
HIGH SCHOOL CLASS RANK BY DECILE OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN
FALL 1987

FALL 1987	HIGHEST	NINTH 102	EIGHTH S	SEVENTH	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 102	THIRD 102	SECONO 102		NKHOHN CLRSS RANK	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE HISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE HISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE Subtotal Percent distribution	2 89 60 151 8.72	2 114 90 206 11.92	5 118 65 188 10,92	91 63 158 9.1%	0 82 59 141 8.2%	3 60 64 127 7.3%	6 52 57 115 6.72	9 37 <b>4</b> 3 89 5.22	2 25 30 65 3.82	5 10 23 36 2.22	36 251 163 450 26.02	74 929 725 1728 100.02
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHMEST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTH AST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHMEST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Subtatal Percent distribution	234 104 208 # 539 1085 12.67	284 183 221 497 1185 2 13.72	279 184 215 515 1193 13.8%	224 193 204 479 1100 12.7%	258 163 167 422 1010 11.72	213 154 172 355 894 10.42	202 101 141 257 701 8.17	155 85 90 186 5 16 6 - 0;	94 46 59 107 306 2 3.57	51 21 27 53 152 1.82	115 74 113 186 490 5.7%	2109 1308 1617 3598 8632 100.02
STATEMINE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Percent distribution	517 34.6		263 17.62	154 2 10.3%	97 : 6.5%	39 2.68	8 2 0.57	3 2 0.2			61 4.12	1496 2 100.02
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY Percent distribution	9 2.3		16 2 4.13	20 2 5.17	23 2 5.87	29 ? 7.3					197 : 49.93	395 g 100.0
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal Percent distribution	928 251 331 144 1654 26.2	111 170 155 1170	104 95 156 915	67 72 146 721	6 12	383	23 17 60 284	13 9 46 168	36 36	6 2 11 56	88 25 64 60 237 2 3.8	6303
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	3416 18.4											

м includes Hest Plains campus SOURCE:DHE06 ISU:3-17-88



 $\mathcal{C}\mathcal{C}$ 

**Enrollment Trends** 



TABLE 16. ON CAMPUS FTE OF FIRST TIME FRESHMEN. FALL 1981-FALL 1987

PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	81-87	86-87
arris-Stowe									
	149	119	144	106	118	98	64	-57.05X	-34.69%
iouthern	1082	998	1020	887	828	784	752	-30.50X	-4.69%
lestern	820	770	766	696	619	535	647	-21.10X	20.93%
Subtotal	2051	1887	1930	1689	1565	1422	1463	-28.67)	2.88%
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY									
lentral	2098	1819	1740	1675	1752	1738	2059	-1.95X	18.47%
lor'hwest	1234	1282	1193	1039	1090	- 980	1242	0.65%	26.73%
or cheast	1985	1853	1822	1715	1693	1539	1533	-22.77X	-0.39%
outhwest	2495	2493	5958	2405	2564	2588	3157	26.53%	21.99%
West Plains	110	104	99	83	106	110	108	-1.82%	-1.92%
Subtotal	7922	7551	7471	6917	7205	6955	8099	2.23	16.45%
TATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS									
ortheast	1504	1610	1531	1566	1364	1674	1447	-3.79%	-13.56%
890 LAND-GRANT									
incoln	414	381	365	432	475	385	295	-28.74%	-23.38%
862 LAND-GRANT									•
NIVERSITY OF MISSOURI									
INC	4191	4092	3687	3583	3522	3404	3607	-13.93	5.96%
MKC	771	770	671	845	722	577	678	-12.06%	0.15%
IMR	1445	1318	1137	909	858	753	809	-44.01%	7.44%
MSL	1077	1024	1000	970	878	843	840	-22.01X	-0.36%
Subtotal	7484	7204	6495	6124	5980	5677	5934	-20.714	4.53%
UBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	19375	18633	17792	16728	15589	16113	17238	-11.03	6.98%
UBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE									
rouder	354	517	489	328	414	250	583	-20.06%	13.20%
ast Central	481	484	454	453	519	598	438	-8.947	-26.76%
efferson	650	707	785	752	836	552	575	-11.54%	4.17%
letro - Longview	376	1024	879	683	808	522	500	-31.51	14.94%
etro - Maple Woods	417	500	452	380	383	231	292	-29.93	26.41%
letro - Penn Valley	515	1049	974	ددَه	576	342	351	-31.84)	XE6.5
letro - Pioneer	0	ij	0	0	0	3			
lineral Area	345	360	331	317	355	209	213	-41.163	1.913
loberly	192	212	257	553	231	241	345	80.217	43.57%
it. Charles							168		
t. Louis - Flo Valley	1481	1010	1036	, ,	926	660	696		
it. Louis - Forest Park	945	491	511	416	375		333		-13.05%
t. Louis - Meramec	1640	1358		1100			570		
itate Fair	313	304		274	586	331	304		
hree Rivers	302	338		330	345	454	364		-19.82%
renton	192	137							
Subtotal	8710			5942			5802		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	28085	27025	26113	23670	23784	21668	23040	-17.96)	6.33%

SOURCE: DHE02 STATO8.WK1 ISU:02-16-88

TABLE 17. ON CAMPUS FTE OF UNDERGRADUATES, FALL 1991-FALL 1987

* : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	== = = = FALL	= = = = FALL	; = = = FALL	= = = = FALL	= = = = FALL		====		= = = = = XCHANGE :
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	91-87	86-87 :
									!
PUBLIC FDUR-YEAR COLLEGE									:
Harris-Stowe	945		795				833	-11.85%	7.76X!
Southern	3129		3247			3273	3487		
Western	3284		3373			3004	3047	-7.22x	
Subtotal	7358	7356	7415	7297	7193	7050	7367	0.12%	4.50X
REGIONAL UNIVERSITY									;
Central Central	9419	8119	8114	7584	7391	7418	7742	-7.94%	4.37%
Northwest	4092	4297	4381	4138	4124	3933	4076	-0.39%	3.64%!
Southeast	7909	7918	7914	8039	7754	7+18	7017	-11.28%	-5.41%;
Southwest	11034	10900	!1151	11053	11230	11554	12260	11.11%	5.11%
West Plains	315	9 <u>0</u> 1	353	294	335	377	363	15.24%	-3.71%
Subtotai	31760	31522	31983	31158	30831	30700	31458	-0.95%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS									;
Northeast	5751	5971	5987	5978	5710	5664	5445	-5.32%	-3.87%!
1890 LAND-GRANT									; ;
Lincoln	1910	1906	1933	1980	2090	1842	1510	-20.94%	-18.02X!
1862 LAND-GRANT									;
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI									•
UNC	13160	18121	17536	15948	16332	15734	13616	-14.01X	-0.75%;
UNKC	5166	5048	4996	4969	5130	5056	4981	-3.58%	
UNR	6128		5987	5383		4257	3950		
UNSL	7274	7105	6860	6554	6347	6439	e553	-9.91%	
Subtotal	36728	36673	35379	33854	32537	31486	31100	-15.32%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	83507	83429	92597	80267	78351	76742	75980	-7.94%	0.18%;
		20.20		20227	, 000.	, , , ,	, 4554		;
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE									;
Crowder	818		992	847		926	877		-5.29%1
East Central	1340		1294	1532		1619	1592		-1.61%
Jefferson	1498	1611	1817	1750	1930	2089	2145	43.19%	
Metro - Longview	2485		2750	2339		3225	3563		10.48%
Metro - Maple Woods	1216		1306	1243	1228	1512	1683		11.3121
natro - Penn Valley	2875		3159						12.90%
Metro - Pioneer	'n		0	ý OF•		236			;
Mineral Area	988	1016	396	951 500	1043	1205			
Moberly St. Charles	454	597	679 	599	647	694	950		22.48%;
St. Charles		 E0/E			.05/	, 200	516 015		(
St. Louis - Flo Valley St. Louis - Forest Park	5536	5945	5981	5322	4954	4789	4815		
St. Louis - Heramec	3993 5924		4316					-28.90%	
State Fair	1040	6394 1013	6455 943	6924 960	583°	5940 1071	6246 1017	5.44% -2.214	
Three Rivers	959	976	1968	1631	1001 929	1071	1110		
Trenton	357		1000 424			519	452		-12.91%
Subtotal	29587		32380			30552	32073		
				•					;
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL									
	**		: : : :	= = = =	= = = =	= = = =	2 = 2 =		

SOURCE:DHE02 STAT09.Wk1 ISU:02-16-98

TABLE 18.
ON CAMPUS FTE OF GRADUATES (including First Profes.ionals), FALL 1981-FALL 1987

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	XCHANGE 81-87	XCHANGE 86-87
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY									
Central	693	634	741	551	533	554	483	-30.30	-12.82
Northwest	269	595	270	254	295	287	282	4.83	-1.74
Southeast	278	240	563	248	281	593	247	-11.15	-6.08
Southwest	403	354	360	402	448	431	459	13.90	6.50
Subtotal	1643	1490	1534	1475	1557	1535	1471	-10.47	-4.17
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS									
Rortheast	398	399	379	565	249	251	229	-42.46)	-9.76
1890 LAND-GRANT									
Lincoin	37	105	75	35	98	75	~1	-7.79)	-6.58
1862 LAND-GRANT									
_:IVERSITY OF MISSOURI									
UNC	4153	3855	3935	3862	3826	3764	3961	-4.62	5.23
UNKE	2793	2712	2682	2657	2609	2580	5683	-3.94	3.99
UNR	540	590	654	606	613	654	656	21.48	0.31
UMSL	822	765	^53	748	794	87?	959	16.671	9.35
Subtotal	8308	7932	8024	7873	7842	7875	8259	-0.599	4.99
DUDITO POLLEGE & INTREDETTO TOTAL	40191	2021	48434	01.00	00//	0707	10000	2.04	. 2
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10466	4462	19194	4/36	Y/46	4151	10040	-2.901	3.01
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	10426	9926	10104	9732	9746	9737	10030	-3.80	3.01
	== = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	:::	: <b>:</b> :	= = = =	: : : :

SOURCE:DHE02 STAT10.WK1 ISU:02-16-88



TABLE 19.
TOTAL FTE ENROLLMENT
MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1982 - FALL 1986

West Plains Subtotal  STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT Liniversity of Missouri UMC LUMR	945 3174 3284 7403 9234 4380	757 3296 3328 7381	795 3266 3373 7434	762 3282	774 3274	773 3290	833 3540		7.^6%
Southern Western Subtotal PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY Central No. thwest Southeast Southeast West Plains Subtotal STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast Lincoln 1802 LAND-GRANT Lincoln UNC UMC UMC UMC	3174 3284 7403 9234	3296 3328	3266 3373	3282					7.^6%
Western Subtotal  PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY  Central  Nc. thwest Southeast Southeast West Plains Subtotal  STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast Lincoln  1802 LAND-GRANT Lincoln  UNIC UMC UMR	3284 7403 9234	3328	3373		3274	3290	2517		
Subtotal  PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY  Central  No. thwest  Southeast  Southeast  West Plains  Subtotal  STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS  Northeast  1890 LANG-GRANT  Lincoln  1862 LAND-GRANT  Linversity of Missouri  UMC  UMC  UMC  UMC	7403 9234			2252		J V	3540	11.53%	7.60%
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY Central Nc.thwest Southeast Southwest West Plains Subtotal STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1802 LAND-GRANT Linversity of Missouri UMC UMC UMR	9234	7381	7434	3253	3135	3004	3050	-7.13%	1.53%
Central No.thwest Southeast Southwest West Plains Subtotal STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1802 LAND-GRANT Linversity of Missouri UMC UMKC UMR			, 101	7297	7183	7067	7423	0.27%	5.04%
NC.thwest Southwest Southwest West Plains Subtotal STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1802 LAND-GRANT winiversity of Missouri UMC UMC UMR									
Southeast Southwest West Plains Subtotal STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1802 LAND-GRANT winiversity of Missouri UMC UMC UMR	4380	8901	8970	8206	7979	8059	8289	-10.23 <b>x</b>	2.85%
Southwest West Plains Subtotal  STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT winiversity of Missouri UMC UMRC UMR		4571	4674	4461	4427	4239	4376	-0.09%	3.23%
West Plains Subtotal  STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT Liniversity of Missouri UMC LUMR	8187	8081	8177	8307	8035	7752	7270	-11.26X	-6.22X
Subtotal STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT Liniversity of Missouri UMC LUMC LUMC LUMC	11462	11361	11542	1:495	11737	12035	12755	11.28%	s.98x
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT Liniversity of Missouri UMC UMR	315	307	323	294	332	377	363	15,24%	-3.1%
Northeast 1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF Missouri UNIC UNIKC UNIR	33578	33221	33686	32763	32510	32462	33053	-1.56x	1.92%
1890 LANG-GRANT Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT University of Missouri UMC UMKC UMR									1
Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT University of Missouri UMC UMKC UMR	6.733	6434	6420	6413	6065	509û	5727	-62%	-5.96%
Lincoln 1862 LAND-GRANT University of Missouri UMC UMKC UMR									
uiniversity of Missouri UMC UMRC UMR	2076	2115	2078	2142	2256	2108	1643	-20.63%	-22.06%
unc Unr Unr									
unr									
UNR	22313	21986	21471	50853	20209	19498	19577	-12.26%	( 0.41%
	7985	7794	7730	7681	7795	7686	7726	-3.24%	9.52%
	6682	7010	6634	6000	5349	4964	4519	-30.87%	( -6.95%
UNSL	8205	7951	7585	7395	7240	7534	7876	-4.01%	4.54%
	45185	44741	43541	41899	40583	39682	39798	-11.92%	0.24%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94469	93892	93159	90514	98597	37409	87644	-7.92%	0.27%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE									
Lronder	812	896	992	847	904	925	877	8.00%	-5.29%
East Central	1353	1334	1326	1313	1465	1619	1594	17.81%	( -1.54%
Jefferson	1628	1754	1937	1998	2093	2124	2145	31.76%	0.99%
Hetro - Longview	2506	2748	2750	2549	2592	3538	3572	42.547	
Hetro - Maple Woods	1270	1355	1365	1301	1583	1521	1684	32.60%	
Metro - Fenn Valley	2878	2976	3159	2707	2509	2537	2975	3.37	( 18.82)
Metro - Pioneer	192	253	234	230	253	236	ŧ	+	
Mineral Area	993	1018	1000	956	1062	1226	1306	31.52	
Moterly	662	737	781	707	759	793	959	29.493	1.15%
St. Chacles				-			016	·-	
St. Louis 👉 Vailey	5ა3ა	5945	5981	5322	4954	4789	4815	-14.57%	1.54%
St. Louis - Forest Park	3993					2996	2343	-28.80	-5.11
Ct. Louis - Meramec	5924			5024	5839	5940	ა246	5.44%	
Stace Fair	104)					1071	1052	1.15	
Three Rivers	1045				983	1137			
Treaton	357					5	450	25.07	۱۵.5 <sub>6</sub> : ۱
	301	391	428	409	493	531	404	E3.01	
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL 1 *Proneer enrollment reported with Fen	367 30299								

TABLE 19. !OTAL FTE ENROLLMENT MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1982 - FALL 1986

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	XCHANGE 81-87	%CHANGE 86-97
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY									
Saint Louis	7232	6696	6760	6544	6415	7273	8132	12.44%	11.81
Washington	9696	8743	8966	8317	8656	9398	9624	10.677	2.40
Nebster <del>:</del>	5511	2319	2343	2552	257?	2637	3480	57.39%	
Subtotal	18139	17758	18025	17413	17648	19308	51536	17.075	9.99
INGEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE									
Avila	1326	1186	1063	977	938	874	845	-36.27%	
Central Methodist	651	550	579	590	959	631	655	0.617	
Columbia	1105	1157	1185	1795	1944	2010	2207	99.73	
Culver-Stockton	597	545	581	581	679	675	817	36.85%	
Druf A	1774	1634	1560	1523	1462	1705	1817	2.42%	
Evangel	1808	1595	1713	1704	1540	1558	1529	-15.43%	
ontbonne	717	746	756	760	697	671	720	0.42%	
Hannibal-LaGrange	345	420	439	446	448	593	530	53.62%	
indenwood	1069	1077	995	918	1132	982	870	57	
farvville	1174	1313	1406	1455	1481	1585	1668	40.08%	
lissouri Baptist	288	282	387	405	418	465	538	86.81%	
fissouri Valley	456	424	383	381	556	859	1191	161.18X	
ar,	1344	1338	2625	1355	1572	2155	2093	55.734	
Rockhurst	2125	2061	5053	1968	1920	1943	1867	-12.14%	
chool of the Ozarks	1246	1128	1088	1050	872	958	1040	-16.53%	
Southwest Baptist	1451	1368	1486	1704	1759	1846	1718	18.40%	
stephens (1-1-1-1	1241	1152	1094	1008	929	936	967	-22.08%	3.31
arkio Jestminster	415 694	453 574	604	570	1087	1254	1323	219.80%	
illiam Jewell#	1549		657 1540	611	514 1452	609 1687	651	-6.20%	
Illiam Woods	803	1406 744	742	1648 735	1653 764	590	1540 695	-0.58% -13.45%	
Subtotal	22178	21253	22906	22284	23122	24680	25281	13.99%	
NDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE									
otter#			377	352	359	346	363		4.91
empe -	149	145	98	88	140	177	170	14.09%	-3.95
t. hary's	340	316	355	296	249	204	87	-74.41%	-57.35
entworth	205	249	180	187	201	199	253	23.41%	
Subtotal	694	710	977	923	949	926	873	25.79x	-5.72
NDEPENDENT TOTAL	4:011	39721	41912	40620	41719	44914	47390	15.55%	5.51
TATE TOTAL	165779	165664	148094	161044	159726	143107	147005	0.85%	2.517

<sup>\*</sup>Fall 1987 numbers are early estimates. Actual forms have not been received from institution.

SOURCE: DHE 02 150:02-16-88



-88-

TABEE 20. TOTAL BLACK HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, FALL 1981-FALL 1987

	====	= = = :			====	====	====	===	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = = =
				AS X OF				;			R OF B			:
		FALL			FALL	FALL		FALL						
	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1984	1987 :
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							;							;
Harris-Stome	20 154	22 009	7. 004	7 77 704	72 /01	7 7 5 5 6	75.36%	000	<b>n</b> ^•	n.	0.5	0.50		
Southern							0.79%		_	846	867		983	
Western							3.43%			26 134	53			
Subtotal							13.24%				124 1014	115 1123		134 1
34540481	16.20	10.14	10.301	10.00	11.41/	11.30	13.644	1177	771	1300	1014	1123	1137	1381
TUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							,							
Central	6.57%	6.583	6.60%	6.67%	6.625	7.00%	7.55%	550	536	634	599	584	632	698
Northwest							1.85%			_	117		_	
Southeast	4.15%		5.21%				5.97%			474	564	611	ە21	
Southwest	0.70%						1.14%		105		117			193 1
West Plains	0.38%		0.17%				0.00%		0	1	0	0	0	0 1
Subtotal	3.09%						3.97%		1224	1345	1397	1457	1516	- •
											•••			}
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							!							1
Northeast	3.59%	2.95	2.26%	2.31%	2.49%	1.97%	2.27%	250	205	164	170	171	140	145
							;	1						;
1390 LAND-GRANT							}							;
Lincoln	38.64%	34.427	34.55%	35.75%	40.41%	31.05%	27.00%	1037	980	1000	1055	1342	772	569 }
							;							;
1962 LAND-GRANT							:							;
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI							;							!
UNC							3.48%					779		
UNKC		_	7.52x				6.52X		926	865	883	841	765	
UNR			2.33				2.54%		509	176	176	160		150 }
UNSL							10.17%		1278	1194	1109	1023	1088	1339
Subtotal	5.66%	5.717	5.60%	5.61X	5.33%	5.18X	5.68X	3217	3199	3091	3010	5805	2742	3049 ;
DUDI IC COLLEGE & INTUEDETTY TOTAL	E 004	E 7/6	E 204				i		, 500					
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	. ס.ץצא	3.767	3./4%	3.43%	6.217	5.671	5.05%	6923	5599	6666	5545	6895	6309	6811 :
STATE THO-YEAR COLLEGE							3							i 1
Crawder	1 054	0.971	1 104	V 784	0.794	1 114	0.22%:	12	11	17	8	10	15	3 {
East Central							0.2EX		11	5	7			
Jefferson							0.74%				-	_		_
Metro - Longview							4.30%				240			
Hetro - Maple Woods							0.81%		10	15	12	12		
Metro - Penn Valley							35.31%		1939		1949	-		
Hetro - Pioneer			57.07%							234	230		347	
Mineral Area							1.26%			4	5			
Moberly			10.17%				3.05%			114	105		95	
St. Charles							1.49%							
St. Louis - Flo Valley	19.681	18.137	18.411	18.591			18.52%		2198	2372		2017		
•							37.71%							
St. Louis - Meragec							1.88%		313	311	305			
`tate Fair							3.24X			44	57			
Three Rivers							2.91%;			35				
Trenton							0.75%							
Subtotal							11.53%					7383		
													_	:
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9.21%	8.767	9.07%	8.75%	8.517	8.00%	7.98%	15919	15243	16072	14874	14278	13557	13833 :
	= = = =		= = = =	= = = =	= = = =	= = = =	= = = ==	: : :	= = =	= = =	:::	= = =	= = =	= = = =

SOURCE:EF

Degrees Conferred



TABLE 21.
DEGREES CONFERRED BY LEVEL OF DEGREE
FY 1987

	====	====	====	====		====:
	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	HASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROFESSION	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE						
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	<i>i</i> ,	56	0	0	v	56
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	124	392	0			516
ASSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	121	456	0	-	0	577
subtotal	245	904	0	-	-	1149
300 00 101			·	-		
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY						
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	70	1389	452	0	0	1911
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	748	246	0	0	994
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	58	1343	142	Ð	û	1543
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	40	1803	253	ð	ij	2096
subtotal	1 <b>6</b> 8	5283	1093	0	ŷ	6544
STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
NORTHEAST MIS' JURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1115	308	9	0	1423
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	95	199	57	0	0	351
1852 LAND-GRANT						
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURT-COLUMBIA	ð	3494	929	191	324	4928
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-LANSAS CITY	0	1033	517		327	1921
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	Ú	1094	291	44	0	1429
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	6	1269	352	13	28	1662
subtetal	0	6890	2089		679	9940
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	508	14391	3547	282	<b>67</b> 9	19407
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGE						
CRONDER COLLEGE	195	ò	ð	0	Ð	195
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	171	Ô	0			171
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	352	ű	ù	0	Ú	352
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	421	0	Ú	-		421
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	163	ő	ú	0	0	163
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	205	9	Ó		Ô	205
MOBERL: AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	132	Ú	9	9	v	132
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	361	Ů	0		Ų	361
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	260	6	0	Ö	0	260
ST. LOUIS CLAMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	722	Ó	0		Û	722
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK		ő	ő	0	;)	449
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERANEC	7.2 <b>2</b>	0	9	-	0	722
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	194	Û	ő	Ů	0	194
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	87	0	Ú	-	6	87
PUBLIC TWO-, EAR COLLEGE TOTAL	4434	0	ô	0	V	4434
		-				
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4942	14391	3547	332	<b>6</b> 79	23841



TABLE 21.
DEGREES CONFERRED BY LEVEL OF DEGREE
FY 1987

	::::::		= = = = =	= = = = =		====	=
					FIRST		:
	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	PROFESSION	TOTAL	;
**************************************							;
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY				50	0.0	4300	;
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	8	1004	474	70	317	1873	
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	1355	713	112	369	2549	
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	599	5036	0	0	2635	
subtotal	8	2958	3553	182	586	7057	;
INDEPEN ENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							1
AVILA COLLEGE	3	181	47	0	ð	231	:
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	55	86	0	0	Ō	108	
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	357	528	0	0	0	895	
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1	102	0	ő	0	103	
"PURY COLLEGE	76	267	84	ő	0	427	
_ %EL COLLEGE	14	271	0	0	Ů	285	
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	179	43	0	0	555	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	50	61	0	Ů	0	111	
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	11	199	187	0	Ó	397	
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	19	295	161	Ó	0	475	
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	91	0	0	0	71	
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	74	n	0	Ó	75	
PARK COLLEGE	161	796	12	0	Ò	969	
ROCKHURST FOLLEGE	0	363	156	0	Ů	519	
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	ő	213	0	0	0	213	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	11	287	0	0	0	298	
STEPHENS COLLEGE	38	590	Ŏ	ΰ	ű	298	
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	162	0	0	0	162	
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	ő	105	0	0	õ	105	
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	9	285	0	6	Ò	285	
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	120	ō	9	ě	120	
subtotal	764	4925	690	0	Ô	6379	
	,	,,,,,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	·	·	5577	•
INDEPENDENT THO-YEAR COLLEGE							:
COTTEY COLLEGE	ŧ						
REMPER MILLI (Y SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	47	Û	0	0	0	47	1
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	69	0	0	Q	0	69	!
HENTHOPTH HILITARY ACADEMY	25	0	0	ė		25	
subtotal	141	0	0	ij	Ü	141	
							:
INDEPENDENT SECTOR TOTAL	913	7893	3913	182	586	13577	ļ
							ŀ
GRAND TOTAL	5855	22274	7460			37418	
	:=====:		: : : : :			= = = = :	=

<sup>\*</sup> No report received from institution. SOURCE:IPEDS COMPLETIONS

ISU:2-1-88



TABLE 22.

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

							END ICCIENCE	
INSTITUTION	AGRI CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
1/3/1/0/10/1				. = = = = =				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0		0	56	Ō	C	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	162		34	107	0	24	7
MISSOURI HESTERN STATE COLLEGE	21 21	167		29 63	99 262		14 38	5 12
Subtotal	21	329	7.1	63	202	•	30	12
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	31	489	107	34	373	0	308	71
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	74	247		Ž6	286		22	32
SOUTHERST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	419		62	408		51	14
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	93	521		33	492		128	64
Subtotel	228	1676	408	205	1559	0	509	181
STATENIOE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	56	290	0	52	511	0	81	19
Water and the second se								
1890 LAND-GRE.AT						_		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	10	88	5	39	74	0	17	1
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	408	687	430	62	700	583	0	118
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSOS CITY	Ö	420		30				106
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-RO: 3	Ŏ	ა	0	175				.0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	. 0	704		35				11
Subtotal	408	1811	503	302	1396	1718	0	235
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	723	<i>•</i> 194	927	661	3802	1718	645	448
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	, 20							
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE						_		_
CRONDER COLLEGE	20	56		3				2 0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	.8	35		0				ŏ
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	13 <b>0</b>	67 8 <b>4</b>		0 2				ŏ
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ŏ	41		ī				ŏ
MAPLE MOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ŏ	żi	. 0	š			28	o
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	Ŏ	39	, <b>0</b>	0				0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	2	19	• • •	3				0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	136	. 0	0				0 0 0 0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PAR	к о	76		0				ŏ
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	5 8	126 59		0				0
STATE FALR COMMUNITY COLLEGE THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11	34		ŏ			4	0
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	6	25		Ŏ		0	0	0
	<b>-</b>			• •	0.0	. 0	447	•
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL	73	868	9	12	28	, ,	447	~
DUDI LO TRETTEUTION TOTAL	796	5062	936	673	3830	1718	1092	450
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1 30	3062	. ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	2.0	3300	<b>-</b>	<del>-</del>	



TABLE 22.
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGURGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE Subtotal	0 0 0 0	0 60 28 88	0 0 0	17 19	0 17 12 29	0 1 0	0 7 12 19	0 47 110 157
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL	4 5 2 8 19	53 17 101 82 253	50 30 42 83 205	28 128 58	21 24 24 46 115	5 6 11 18 40	16 15 18 39 88	186 7 67 83 343
STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	57	28	86	57	10	15	79
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	o	56	2	1	6	2	2	17
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal	31 8 0 7 46	478 314 0 77 869	176 0 0 0 176	81 6 130	126 133 10 27 296	30 9 19 15 73	81 48 45 39 213	195 63 0 98 356
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	69	1323	411	776	505	126	337	952
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE CROUDER COLLEGE EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE JEFFERSON COLLEGE LONGVIEH COMMUNITY COLLEGE HAPLE HOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINERAL AREA COLLEGE HOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-HERAMEC STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 12 39 9 17 100 24 48 141 96 80 29	0 0 5 0 21 0 31 14 0 0	82 164 288 82 123 118 73 315 105 385 100	4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 2 6 4 2 11 4 0 62 41 37 0 9
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL	0	648	71	2018	4	0	0	176
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	69	1971	482	2794	5 <b>0</b> 9	126	337	1130

73



TABLE 22.
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSI ONAL		AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	rotal
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE					
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	56
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	22		ŏ		516
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	46		0		577 :
Subtotal	68	15	0	0	1149
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY					•
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	96		12	0	1911 :
NORTHHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	74		0		994 :
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	82 161		0	8 0	1543 : 2096 :
Subtotal	413		12		6544 6544
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	78	0	0	0	1423
NORTHERST MISSOCKI STATE UNIVERSITY	70	· ·	Ū	· ·	1423
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	31	0	0	0	351
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	456	184	0	0	4928
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	169	131	ŏ	Ŏ	1921 :
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	39		Ō	Ç	1429
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	159 823		0	0	1662 :
Subtotal	023	313	ŭ	· ·	9940
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1413	357	12	8	19407
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE					•
CRONDER COLLEGE	2	0	0	٥	195
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0		1	0	171 :
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0		0	0	352
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0 17	0	421 : 163 :
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ŏ		2	ŏ	361
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	Ŏ	ō	0	Ō	205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0		2	Ō	132 :
ST. LOJIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0		0 6	0 11	722 : 449 :
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	ő				449 722
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ŏ		2	ŏ	260
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0		0	0	194
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	2	0	87
PUBLIC THO-YEAR TOLLEGE TOTAL	2	31	32	11	4434
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1415	388	44	19	23841



TABLE 22.

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURL	<b>B</b> USINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH FI	NE ARTS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	529		32	64	0	_0	15
HASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	329		179	39	298	50	108
HEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	0	1496 2354		56 267	231 33 <b>4</b>	0 298	0 50	44 167
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR CULLEGE								
AVILR COLLEGE	0	101	1	0	23	0	0	4
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	27		2	28	Ö	Ō	3
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	381	Ù	19	10	0	0	7
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	45		Ō	23	Ō	4	3
DRURY COLLEGE	0	125		3	90		16	13
EVANGEL COLLEGE FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0 0	59 102		.5	110		0	2
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	Å	102		16 6	36 39	0	0 0	3 7 3 13 2 23 0 17 5 0 0 5 0 0 12 13 40 7
LINDENHOOD COLLEGE	ň	279		6	27	ŏ	ŏ	12
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	ŏ	172		29	105	ŏ	ŏ	- 5
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	Ŏ	35	2	ó	6	ŏ	ŏ	ğ
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	23	7	5	23	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ō
PARK COLLEGE	6	555		151	7	0	1	5
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	328		25	10		0	o
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	6	45		6	46	0	18	12
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY STEPHENS COLLEGE	0 1 <b>5</b>	41 56	14	10	53	0	0	13
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	112		0 2	23 18	0	0	40
HESTRINSTER COLLEGE	Õ	33		3	4	ŏ	ŏ	
HILLIAM JEHELL COLLEGE	ŏ	71		16	30	ŏ	ŏ	11
HILLIAM HOODS COLLEGE	14	39		ě	ĭĭ	ŏ	ŏ	Î3
Subtotal	44	2646		310	722			181
INDEPENDENT THO-YEAR COLLEGE								
COTTEY COLLEGE	×							
KEMPER MILITAN SOMOSE AND COLLEGE	0	Ō		0	0	0	0	6
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE O'FALLON	0	9		1	0		0	0
HENTHORTH MILITARY ACADEMY Subtotal	0 0	0 9		0	0	0	0 0	0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	44	5009	362	578	1056	298	89	348
GRAND TOTAL	840	19071	1298	1251	4886	2016	1181	798

M No report received from institution SOURCE: I PEDS COMPLETION ISU: 2-88



82

-99-

TABLE 22
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	40ME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	27 86	522 301	2		63		51	88
HEBSTER UNIVERSITY	3	213	11		154 2		60 0	99 34
Subtotal	116	1036	17		219		111	221
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
AVILA COLLEGE	0	45	0	7	4	0	6	12
C: YTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	27	0		?	4	1	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE CYLVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	1	385	0		0	43
DEURY COLLEGE	3	23	ŏ		19		9	3
EVANGEL COLLEGE	2	0	Ō	9	6		ĭ	13
FONTBONNE COLLEGE HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	1	.0	12		1	1	Ō	Ű
LINDENHOOD COLLEGE	Ů N	15 5	0		0	0	0	2
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	ŏ	9ŏ	ŏ		2	0 5 7	10	13 ? 0 2 0 0 0 5
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	Q	0	Ó	17	1	5	2	ŏ
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE PARK COLLEGE	0 0	2 38	0 8		4		<u>1</u>	
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	ŏ	36 87	Ö		4 17	0	5 9	68
SCHOOL '? THE OZAPKS	7	ŏ	Š				4	1 16
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	Ō	_2	10		2 9 6 2 8	ģ	2	15
STEPHENS COLLEGE TARKIO COLLEGE	3 0	31 4	19 0		6	2	ပ	0 6
HESTHINSTER COLLEGE	1	3	Ö		2	<b>4</b> 3	0	6
HILLIAM JEHELL COLLEGE	3	25	12		Š	6	11	0 6
HILLIAM HOODS COLLEGE	0	0	_4	3	i	0	G	0
Subtotal	20	395	71	657	105	58	59	197
INDEPENDENT THO-YEAR COLLEGE								
COTTEY COLLEGE	×							
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	0 0	0 53	0		0		0	Ō
WENTHORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	ŭ	53 0	0		0		0	0
Subtotal	ō	53	Ĺ	78	ŏ		ŏ	, ŏ
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	136	1484	88	1005	324	102	170	418
GRAND TOTAL	205	3455	570	3799	833	228	507	1548
* No report ricelued from institution								

\* No report received from institution SOURCE: IPENS COMPLETION ISU:2-88

TABLE 22.
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1907

NSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL		# MISC.	roral
NOEPENDENT UNIVERSITY					
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	163	201	0		1873
HASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	364	275	0		2549
HEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	426 953	2 478	0		2635 7057
IDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			_		
AVILA COLLEGE	28	0	n o	0	231 108
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE COLUMBIA COLLEGE	5 39	0 0	1)		689
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	14	ŏ	á	ŏ	103
DRURY COLLEGE	47	?	Ō		427
EVANGEL COLLEGE	36	17	0	0	285
FONTBONNE COLLEGE HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	2	0 10	0	0	222 113
LINDENHOOD COLLEGE	23	10	ŏ	ő	39
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	16	13	Ŏ	Ŏ	47
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	12	2	0	0	9:
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2 99	0	. 0	0	?! 96°
PARK COLLEGE ROCKHURST COL'.EGE	99 2 <b>4</b>	2	ŏ	Ü	51°
SCHOOL OF THE GZARKS	26	ō	Ō	Ŏ	21
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	54	26	Ō	Ō	291
STEPHENS TOLLEGE	19	9 0	0		290 163
TARKIO COLLEGE HESTMINSTER COLLEGE	<b>4</b> 35	ŏ	ŏ		10
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	42		ŏ		289
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	11	17	0		120
Subtotal	538	94	0	3	637
DEPENDENT THO-YEAR COLLEGE	¥				
COTTEY COLLEGE KENPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE		0	0	0	4
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON	Ō	Ó	Ō	Ó	69
HENTHORTH MILITARY ACPOEMY	0		0		25
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	141
DEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1491	572	0	3	:357
RAND TOTAL	2906	960	44	22	37418

h No report received from institution SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION ISU:2-88



TABLE 23.
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL		AVOCATIONAL MISC.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE HARRIS-STOME STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI MESTER:, STATE COLLEGE subtotal	0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0	Ō	0 : 124 : 121 : 245 :
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NOCITHUEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SUbtotal	0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	70 0 58 40 168
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST M15SOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	O	0
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	95
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal	0 0 0 0 0	0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 : 0 : 0 : 0 :
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	o	15	0	0	508
PUBLIC TWO—YEAR CULLEGE CROWDER COLLEGE EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE JEFFERSON COLLEGE LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINERAL AREA COLLEGE MOBERLY KREA JUNTOR COLLEGE ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE—FLO VALLEY ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE—FOREST PARK ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE—MERAMEC STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 2 0 0 1 7 0 12 0 12	0 1 0 0 17 2 0 0 2 0 0 6 2	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 11 0 0	195 171 352 421 163 361 205 132 722 449 722 260 194
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL	2	31	32	11	4434 ::
PUBLIC INSTITUTION FOTAL	2	46	32	11	4942



::

TABLE 23.
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRI CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCETION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	.0		0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0 1	19 37		17 0	0	0	2 <b>4</b> 5	0 0
subtotal	i	56		17	ŏ	ŏ	29	ŏ
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	29		0	0	0	24	6
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0		0 6	0	0	0	0 0
SOUTHWEST NISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	ñ	7	0	0	Ō	Ó	5	0
Subtotal	0	36	0	6	0	0	29	6
STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS	0	0	0	o	0	0	0	į,
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	U	U	U	,	U	U	U	ζ,
1990   OND-CDONT								
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	39	0	0	4	0
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0		0	0	0	0	Ü
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	Č	ŏ	0	ŏ	Ō	Ŏ	ŏ	ŏ
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			_		_	_		_
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1	23	0	62	0	0	62	6
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE CROWDE: GOLLEGE	20	56	0	3	28	0	34	2
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	8	35		ó	ŏ	ŏ	30	0
JEFFTRSON COLLEGE	13	67	0	0	0	0	58	0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	84		2	0	0 Q	3 <b>4</b> 3	0 0
MAPLE MOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	41 71		1 3	0	Õ		0
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	ŏ	39		ŏ	c	ŏ	20	ŏ
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	2	Ĭ9		3	0	Ō	"š	Ŏ
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	136		0	Ó	0	113	0 0 0 0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PAR	RK 0	76		Ď	0	0	46	0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	5 8	12ს 59		o 0	0	0 0	59 13	Ü
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11	34		ŏ	ŏ			ŏ
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	6	25		ŏ	ŏ			ŏ
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL	73	869	9	12	28	0	44?	2
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	74	951	9	74	28	0	509	8

TABLE 23.

RSSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE HARRIS-STOME STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE subtotal	0 0 0 0	0 43 25 68	0 0 0	3 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	9 0 0	0 18 38 56
PUBLIC REGIONAL UMIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Subtotal	0 0 0 0	0 0 43 18 61	5 0 6 2 13	0 3 8	0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0	6 0 0 0 6
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	o	o	0	0	0	G	0	0
1890 L/AND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	51	0	0	0	o	0	0
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	o	180	13	14	0	0	o	62
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE CRONDER COLLEGE EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE JEFFERSON COLLEGE LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE HAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINERAL AREA COLLEGE MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FREST PARK ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 13 39 9 17 100 24 48 141 96 80 29	0 0 5 0 0 21 0 0 31 14 0 0	62 164 286 82 123 118 73 315 105 385 100	4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 2 6 4 2 11 0 62 41 37 0 9
PUBLIC THU-YEAR COLLEGE TOTAL	o	<b>64</b> 8	71	2018	4	0	0	178
BABILL INZLILALION LOLUF	n	828	84	2032	4	0	0	240



THE LE 23.

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH F	INE ARTS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0		Q	9
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	Ů	0	0 0	0	0		0 0	(
Suhtotal	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ì
NOEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
AVILA COLLEGE	Õ	2	0	0	0		0	
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE COLUMBIA COLLEGE	n	0	0	0	0		0	
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	υ 0	12 1	0 0	19 0	0		0	
DRURY COLLEGE	ŏ	20	Ö	3	Ö	0	0 16	
EVANGEL COLLEGE	Ō	10	2	0	2	Ó	0	
FONTBONNE COLLEGE HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0		0	0	0	Ŏ	1
LINDENHOOD COLLEGE	3 0	8 11	1	1	11		0	ı
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	ŏ	11	0 0	0 0	0	0	0	
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	0	ŏ	ŏ	
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	Q	1	0	Ŏ	0	0	ŏ	
PARK COLLEGE ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	101	0	31	0	Ō	1	ſ
SCHOOL OF THE OZENKS	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	ő	ŏ	Ö	Ö	0	0	0	
STEPHENS COLLEGE	Ō	0	0	ŏ	0	Ō	ŏ	
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	Ō	0	0		ð	
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE WYLLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	Ö	•	0	
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	ŏ	ŏ	Ö	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	3	166	ž	54	13		17	i
NDEPENDENT YHO-YEAR COLLEGE								
COTTEY COLLEGE *								
KEMPER TILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	Q	0	Q	0	0	(
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON WENTHORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	 0	0 0	1	0	0	0	!
Subtotal	ő	9	0	0 1	0	0 0	0 9	1
NDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	3	175	3	5 <b>5</b>	13	0	17	1
RAND TOTAL	77	1136	12	129	41	0	526	

M No report received from institution SOURCE: I PEDS COMPLETION ISU: 2-88



MOLE 23.
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREI GN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY			•	•	,	0	0	•
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS HASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0 0	0 0	0 0			Ó	Ō	0 0
HEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0			0	0	0
Subtotal	Ū	J	ŭ	ŭ	`		•	·
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	(	. 0	0	0
AVILA COLLEGE CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	ŏ	21	ŏ			í	ŏ	ŏ
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	ŏ	Ō	Ŏ	323		Ò	Ó	9
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	ó	0			0	0	0 6 0 2 0 0 0 0 19
DRURY COLLEGE EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	1	ŏ			Ö	ŏ	ő
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	Ó		0	Ŏ	ŏ
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	Ó	15	ō		9	0	0	2
LINDENHOOD COLLEGE	0	0 19	0			0	0	U
MARYVILLE COLLEGE MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	ŏ	0	ő			ŏ	ŏ	ŏ
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			Ó	Ŏ	Ŏ
PARK COLLEGE	0	2	Ō		9	0	2	19
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0			0	0	Ů
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0			ŏ	ŏ	ŏ
STEPHENS COLLEGE	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	38		0	Ŏ	0 0 0
TARKIO COLLEGE	Ō	Ō	0			0	0	0
HESTHINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0				0	0
WILLIAM JEWSLL COLLEGE WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ			ŏ	ŏ	ŏ
Subtotal	ŏ	58	ŏ	406		i o	2	30
INDEPENDENT THO-YEAR COLLEGE								
COTTEY COLLEGE ** KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	ο	0	47		0	0	0
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF D'FALLON	υ	53	Ō	.6		0	0	0
HENTHORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0 53	0				0	0
Subtotal	0	53	U	(9	,		ŭ	•
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	111	. 0	492		0	2	30
GRAND TOTAL	0	939	84	2524		5 0	2	270

M No report received from institution. SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION ISU:2-88



TABLE 23.
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	AVOCATIONS:	rotal
					;
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	8 :
NASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	Ō	Ó	0	υ	0 0
NEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	0	0 0	ő	0	8
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	3
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	Ď	Ó	Ō	Ō	22 :
COLUMBIA COLLEGE CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	ი 0	0	0	0	357 :: 1 ::
DRURY COLLEGE	Ŏ O	6	0	0	76 :: 14 ::
EVANGEL COLLEGE FONTBONNE COLLEGE	Ó	Ŏ	Ó	Ó	0 ::
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE LINDENHOOD COLLEGE	0	1 0	0 <b>0</b>	0	50 : : 11 :
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0 0	0	19 ::
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	ŏ	Ŏ	Ō	Ŏ	1 :
PARK COLLEGE ROCKHURST COLLEGE	4	0	0 0	0	161 0
SCHOOL OF THE JZARKS SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0 :: 11 '
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	Ō	0	0	38 :
TARKIO COLLEGE NESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	<b>0</b> 0	0 0	0 ::
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0 ::
Subtotal	ă	?	ŏ	ŏ	764
INDEPENDENT THO-YEAR COLLEGE					
COTTEY COLLEGE M KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	o	o	o	o	47
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE OF O'FALLON MENTHORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0 <b>0</b>	69 11 25 11
Subtotal	Ŏ	Ŏ	Ō	Ó	141
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	4	7	0	0	913
GRAND TOTAL	6	53	32	11	5855

M No report received from institution. SOURCE: IPEOS COMPLETION ISU:2-88



TABLE 24.

87CHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED

8Y DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

•	STITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	
	PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE HARRIS-STOME STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI MESTERN STATE COLLEGE Subtotal	0 0 20 20	0 143 130 273	11 0	0 17 29 46	56 107 99 262	0 0 0 0	0	0 7 5 12
	PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Subtotal	26 65 30 93 216	405 216 419 488 1528	49 76 176	34 53 56 33 176	243 148 - 300 324 1015	0 0 0	22 5i 123	52 15 14 61 142
	STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	56	269	o	52	262	o	81	19
<u>_</u>	1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	10	74	5	O	41	C		1
107-	1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal	327 0 0 0 0 327	553 291 0 624 1468	70 0 1 0	53 29 123 35 240		887		107 65 0 11 183
	PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	629	3612	833	514	2266	1367	503	357

TABLE 24.

BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HERLTH	HUME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE HARRIS-STOME STATE COLLEGE HISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE HISSOURI MESTERN STATE COLLEGE Subtotal	0 0 0	0 17 3 20	0 0 0	14 19	0 17 12 29	1	0 7 12 19	0 29 72 101
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SUB-to-tal	4 5 2 8 19	32 12 52 51 147	45 28 36 81 190	19 109 36	21 24 18 32 95	5 10 18	16 15 18 39 88	121 7 67 80 275
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHERST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4	49	28	73	55	9	15	79
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY  LOCAL COMMON CO	o	5	2	1	6	2	2	17
1062 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal	26 8 0 7 41	224 84 0 49 357	160 0 0 0 0 160	16 1 69 6 126 36 1	109 117 10 18 254	6 8 12	49 33 21 -25 128	69 17 0 91 197
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	64	578	380	658	439	90	252	669





-109-

THBLE 24.
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL		AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	o	56
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	22 <b>4</b> 6		0	0	392 <b>4</b> 56
Subtotal	68	_	Õ	ő	904
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY	57	4	0	0	1389
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	63	-	Ó	Ö	748
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	77	0	0	8 0	1343 1803
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Subtotal	156 353	10 10	ů	8	5283
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	64	0	o	o	1115
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	20	O	0	0	199
1862 LAND-GRANT	383	0	ú	0	3494
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	113	Ō	Ó	0	1033
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	39 122		0	0 0	109 <b>4</b> 1269
Subtotal	657	ő	Ö	ő	6890
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1162	10	o	8	14391
	101				



TABLE 24.
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH FI	E ARTS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	352 134	Š	32 143	17 9		50	15 80
HEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	0	228 714	38 <b>9</b> 9	56 231	19 45	0 203		41 136
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE	_			_				
AVILA COLLEGE CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	66 27	1	0 2	20 28	0		4
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	ň	369	Ó	ő	10	Ö		3 7 3 13 2 14
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	ŏ	44	ā.	0	23	ŏ	Ă	3
CRURY COLLEGE	0	85	32	Ō	26	0	0	13
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	49		5	108			. 2
FONTBONNE COLLEGE HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	U	73 9		16 5	31 28		0	17
LINDENHOOD COLLEGE	ň	117		6	10	0	ň	0 8 5 9 0 5 0 12 13 40 7
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	ŏ	iio	19	29	.6	0	0 0	Š
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	35	2	0	6	0	0	9
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	22	?	5	23	Ō	0	0
PARK COLLEGE ROCKHURST COLLEGE	6 0	454 172		120 25	? 10	0	0 0	5
SCHOOL OF THE OZODUS	6	45	10 2	25 6	46	Ö		12
SOUTHHEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	ŏ	41	14	10	53	ŏ	0	13
O STEPHENS COLLEGE	15	56	30	Ö	23	Ō	Ö٠	40
1 TARKIO COLLEGE	0	112	1	2	18	0		7
HESTHINSTER COLLEGE	0	33		3	4			.4
HILLIAM JEHELL COLLEGE HILLIAM HOODS COLLEGE	0 14	71 39	28 11	16 6	30 11			11 3
Subtotal	41	2029		256	521	Ö		163
	4.	2742	225	407	e		70	299
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	41	2743	335	487	566	203	72	299
GRAND TOTAL	670	6355	. 1168	1001	2832	1570	575	656



TABLE 24.

BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS HASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	22 57	2 <b>5</b> 5 69	0	105	48 113	26	20 25	23 0 0
NEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	3 82	90 414	0 <b>1</b>	33 167	163		0 45	0 23
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE AVILA COLLEGE	0	45	o		4	0	6	12 0
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	6 0	0	5 <b>6</b> 2	6		1	0 40
COLUMDIA CALLEGE CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	U O	1	0		3		ŏ	40 3 7 7 0 0 0 0 5 43
DRURY COLLEGE	3	22	Ŏ	8	13		3	7
EVANGEL COLLEGE	2	0	0 12		6	1	1	ó
FONTBONNE COLLEGE Hannibal-Lagrange College	ó	ő	0	10	ō	ō	ŏ	ŏ
LINDENMOOD COLLEGE	Ŏ	2	Ó	3	4	ı <u>5</u>	.0	0
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	G 0	71 0	0	7 17	2	,	10 2	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	Ů	2	ŏ	1	4	i <b>ž</b>	ī	Š
PARK COLLEGE	ŏ	36	8	5 5	.4	0	3	43
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	g	87 0	0 5	5 10	17	. 1 . A	9	16 16
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	Ó	2	10	29	2	Š	2	iš
EXECUTENE COLLEGE	ž	31	19	13	6	. 2	Đ	16 15 0 6 0 6
TOPKTO COLLEGE	Ģ	4 0	0		2	4	0	<b>D</b>
NESTHINSTER COLLEGE	3	25	12		S	6	11	ě
NILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE NILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	ŏ	0	4	3	1	. 0	0	.0
Subtotal	20	334	71	245	104	56	57	161
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	102	748	79	412	267	89	102	184
GRAND TOTAL	166	1326	455	1070	706	179	354	853

-711

TABLE 24.
BACHELUR DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOLIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL		AVOCATIONAL MISC.	rotal .
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-KAIN CAMPUS HASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	126 295	6 37	0	0	1004 1355
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	<b>87</b> 508	0 43	0	0	599 295 <b>8</b>
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YERR COLLEGE AVILH COLLEGE	17	0	0	o	181
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	Š	Ö	ő	ŏ	86
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	39	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	528
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	14	Ō	Ó	0	102
DRURY COLLEGE	47	1	υ	0	267
EVANGEL COLLEGE	36	17	Q	Ō	271
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	2	0	O O	0	179
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	.0	9	0	0	61
LINDENHOOD COLLEGE	17	.0	0	0	199 295
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	16	13	0	0	275 91
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	12 2	2 0	ŏ	Ö	74
PARK COLLEGE	95	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ	796
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	24	2	ŏ	ŏ	363
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	26	ō	ŏ	ŏ	213
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	54	26	ŏ	ŏ	287
STEPHENS COLLEGE	19	Ŏ	ŏ	3	260
TARKIO COLLEGE		Ō	0	0	162
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	35	0	0	0	105
HILLIAM JEHELL COLLEGE	42	0	0	0	285
HILLIAM HOODS COLLEGE	_11	17	0	0	120
Subtotal	517	87	0	3	4925
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1025	130	0	3	7883
GRAND TOTAL	2187	140	0	11	22274





TABLE 25.

MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH	FINE ARTS
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHMEST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHERST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHMEST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SUBTOCKED	3 9 0 0	55 31 0 26 112	15 0 0 0 15	0 23 0 0 23	130 138 108 168 544	0 0 0 0	80 0 0 0 80	13 17 0 3 33
STATENIDE LIGERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	21	0	0	249	0	o	0
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	13	C	0	33	0	o	o
1862 LGMD-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA "MIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 1 Subtotal	60 0 0 0 60	130 129 0 80 33:	3 0	9 1 47 0 57	221 194 0 206 621	91 0 219 0 310		11 33 0 0 44
STATE COLLEGE & UNI 'ERSITY TOTAL	72	485	<b>98</b>	80	1447	310	80	77



TABLE 25.

MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Southwest MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Subtotal	0 0 0 0	21 5 6 13 45	0 2 0 0 2	9 16 14	0 0 6 14 20	1 0	0 0 0 0	59 0 0 3 62
STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHERST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	8	a	13	2	<b>1</b>	0	o
1890 LRND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	o	o	o	0	o	0	0	0
1862 LAND-GRANT  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIR  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS  Subtotel	5 0 0 0 5	58 29 0 0 87	10 0 0 0 10	13 0 1 4	12 16 0 9 37	2 9 1 3	24 9 16 12 61	106 46 0 ? 159
STATE COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5	140	12	96	59	29	61	221

TABLE 25. MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION FY 1987

	SOCIAL	OTHER		AVOCATIONAL	::
INSTITUTION	SCIENCE	PROFESSIONAL	TECHNICAL	& MISC.	TOTAL ::
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY					
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHERST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	39 11 5	0	12 0 0	0 0 0	452 : 246 : 142 : :
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Subtotal	5 60		0 12	0	253 : : 1093 : :
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	14	0	0	0	308
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	11	0	0	0	57
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	51 38		0	0	929 : : 517 : :
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal	0 31 120	0	0	0 0 0	291 352 2089
STATE COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	205	5 68	12	0	3547
	∢	1			
	Ì.	li			

TABLE 25.

MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ENG/SCIENCE- RELATED TECH FIN	ARTS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY				_				
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	175		0 35	17 28			0 24
HASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	195 1268		35 0	212			<b>2</b> 7
HEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	ő	1638		35	257			27
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								•
AVILA COLLEGE	0	33		0	3 0			0
CENTRAL NETHODIST COLLEGE COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0		0	0			ŏ
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ	0	0	Ŏ
DRURY COLLEGE	ŏ	20	0	0 0 0 0	64		0	0 0 9 9
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0		Ō	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	29		0	5 0	0	O B	9
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE LINDENNOOD COLLEGE	U O	0 151		Ŭ	17	Ö	ŏ	ğ
NARYVILLE COLLEGE	ŏ	62	0	ŏ	99	Ó	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	ŏ	ō			0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	Ō	0	0	ō	0	
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0		0 0	• •
ROCKHURST COLLEGE SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	Ü	156 0		Ŭ	ŏ			ó
- SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	ŏ	ŏ		ŏ	0	. 0		Ŏ
T STEPHENS COLLEGE	ŏ	Ŏ	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0 0	0			0 0 0 0
TARKIO COLLEGE	Ō	0	0	0	0			0
WESTHINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0			ŏ
HILLIAM JEHELL COLLEGE HILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	ŏ		ŏ	ŏ			ŏ
Subtotal	ŏ	451		ŏ	188			18
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	2089	24	35	445	82	0	<b>4</b> 5
GRANJ TOTAL	72	2574	112	115	1892	392	80	122

ERIC Full Taxt Provided by ERIC

TABLE 25.

MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS HASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	5 21	121 47	2		7 10		30 19	61 98
HEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtutal	0 26	123 291	11 13	25	0 17	0	19	34 193
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE	•					•		
AVILA COLLEGE CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0		0		0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	Ō	0	Ō	0	0	0	0	000000000000000000000000000000000000000
CÚLVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0		0	0	0	U O
EVANGEL COLLEGE	Ŏ	Ů	ŏ	Ŏ	Ŏ O	0	Ŏ	ŏ
FONTBONNE COLLEGE HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENMOOD COLLEGE	Ò	3	0	ŏ	0	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	Ů	0	0		Ö	0	0	Ü
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	6	0	0	Ō	6
ROCKHURST COLLEGE 1 SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	Ŏ	0	ŏ	ŏ	0	9	ŏ	ŏ
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0		0	. 0
TARKIO COLLEGE HESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0		0	0
HILLIAN JEHELL COLLEGE	Ó	Ō	Ó	0	0	0	ŏ	ŏ
HILLIAM HOODS COLLEGE	0	ō	0		0		0	0
Subtotal	U	3	0	6	U	U	U	ь
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	26	294	13	90	17	9	49	199
GRAND TOTAL	31	434	25	. 186	76	38	110	420
SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION		<b></b>						

TABLE 25.

MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED

BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL		AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY WEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	20 <b>44</b> 339 403	54 2	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	474 713 2036 3223
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE  AVILA COLLEGE CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE COLUMBIA COLLEGE CULVER-STOCK/ON COLLEGE DRURY COLLEGE EVANGEL COLLEGE FONTBONNE COLLEGE HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE LINDENHOOD COLLEGE MARYVILLE COLLEGE MISSOURI 8APTIST COLLEGE MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE ROCKHURST COLLEGE SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS SOUTHHEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY STEPHENS COLLEGE HESTMINSTER COLLEGE MISLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE MILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE MILLIAM HOODS COLLEGE	111 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00				47 0 0 0 84 0 43 0 187 161 0 12 156 0 0 0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	420	76	0	o	3913
GRAND TOTAL SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETION	625	144	12		?460 :: 



TABLE 26.

DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION FY 1987

AGRI CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUNICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING		
			· •				
21	4	6	n	24	12	0	0
-ñ	7	ň	ň		•6	ň	Ä
ŏ	ő	ŏ	Š	ň	29	ŏ	ŏ
ō	ŏ	ō	Ŏ	5	ŏ	ŏ	ŏ
21	4	6	5	89	41	Ō	8
0	2	0	0	30	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	2	13	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	ટ	0	0
0	2	0	1	32	13	0	4
21	6	6	6	121	54	0	12
	21 0 0 21 0 0 0	21 4 0 0 0 0 21 4 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 0	21 4 6 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 21 4 6	AGRICULTURE BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS SCIENCE  21	AGRICULTURE BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS SCIENCE EDUCATION  21	AGRICULTURE BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS SCIENCE EDUCATION ENGINEERING  21	AGRICULTURE BUSINESS COMMUNICATIONS SCIENCE EDUCATION ENGINEERING RELATED TECH  21





TABLE 26.
DOUTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONF
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	FOREI GN LANGUAGE	HEALTH	HOME ECONOMICS	HUMANITIES/ GENERAL	LIFE SCIENCE	MATHEMATICS	PHYSI CAL SCIENCE	PUBLIC SERVICES
1862 LAND-GR .T UNIVERSITY OF HISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF HISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF HISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF HISSOURI-ST, LOUIS Subtotal	0 0 0 0	196 201 0 28 425	6 0 0 0 6	8 0 0 8	7 0 0 0 7	1 1 2 0 7	8 6 8 2 2 <b>4</b>	0 0 0 0
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS URSHINGTON UNIVERSITY NEBSTER UNIVERSITY Subtotal	0 8 0 8	146 185 0 331	0 0 0	4 7 0 11	8 31 0 39	0 4 0	1 16 0 17	1 0 5
GRAND TOTAL	8	756	6	19	46	11	41	5

1.41

-171-

TABLE 26.

DOCTORGL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONF
BY DISCIPLINE AGGREGATION
FY 1987

INSTITUTION	SOCIAL SCIENCE	OTHER PROFESSIONAL		AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	TOTAL	
						::
1862 LAND-GRANT						::
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	22	137	0	0		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	18	127	0	0	371	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	44	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	6	0	0	0	41	::
Subtotal	46	264	0	0	961	::
						::
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY						::
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	17	175	0	0	387	::
HASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	25	184	0	0	481	::
HEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	::
Subtotal	42	359	0	0	868	::
30514141						::
						::
GRAND TOTAL	88	623	0	0	1829	::
		023	·		1029	

TABLE 27. ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX FY 1987

------MEN

			MEN				
INSTITUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	: : total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							;
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 !
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	57	58 ;
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	37	40 ;
Subtotal	•	3	0	1	9	94	98 ;
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							;
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	9	0	0	0	30	38 ;
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	()	0	0	0	0	0 ;
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	Q	0	9	9 ;
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	8	8 ;
Subtotal	8	0	0	0	0	47	55 ;
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							; ;
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 ;
1890 LAND-GRANT							;
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	3	0	1	0	24	29 ;
1862 LAND-GRANT							;
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	Ũ	0 ;
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 ;
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	Э	0	0	0 1
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 1
Subtotal	ý	0	Û	0	0	0	0 ;
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	9	6	0	5	¢	165	192
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE							;
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	1	0	2	0	95	98 :
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	75	75 :
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	1	0	v	Ó	133	134
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	13	0	è	1	170	196
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	ā	Ü	6	1	57	61
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	39	1	6	5	7 <b>6</b>	132 1
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	61	64
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	2	7	0	0	1	48	58 1
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	1	33	1	Ó	3	283	321 :
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	5	58	2	5	0	117	187
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	;	9	0	0	Ó	305	315
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	75	79 ;
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	70	71
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	0	18	20 ;
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTION TOTAL	18	173	4	15	8	1583	1801
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	27	179	4	17	8	1748	1983



TABLE 27.
ASSOCIATE DEGPEES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX
FY 1987

NOKC4

			WON.				
	NON-						
INSTITUTION	RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AKERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE						· - <b></b>	
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ú
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	4	1	0	61	66
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	1	77	81
Subtotal	0	3	4	1	1	138	147
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	ð	0	0	31	32
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	Ú	0	ύ	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	Û	1	5	()	0	48	49
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	32	32
Subtotal	0	5	0	0	υ	111	113
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	Û	0
1890 LAND-GRANT							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	0	Ü	60	66
1862 LAND-GRANT							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	Ü	Ü
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	Û	0	()	Ú	0	υ	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	Ú	0
Subtotal	0	0	Û	0	ý	b	0
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	11	4	1	1	309	326
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE							
CROWDER COLLEGE	Đ	3	Û	0	0	94	97
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	96	96
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	o	3	0	0	()	215	218
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	9	0	0	3	555	235
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	Ů	0	0	0	0	102	102
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	73	3	4	9	133	229
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	1	0	140	141
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	Ò	73	74
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	ž	69	Û	3	3	324	401
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1	89	0	3	1	168	262
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	5	13	ě	0	1	391	407
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	180	181
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	Ô	1	Ů	0	0	132	123
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	0	0	5	0	65	67
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTION TOTAL	14	295	3	13	16	2325	; ; ; ;
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	14	<b>27</b> 3	7	14	17	2634	2959 :
9		273 -124	<b>+</b> -	• •	•,	6037	£1 <b>3</b> 7 1



TABLE 27.
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX
FY 1987

			TOTAL				
INSTITUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE			·			· • • • • ·	
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	4	5	0	118	18
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	6	0	6	1	114	12
Subtotal	0	6	4	5	1	535	24
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	i	0	0	0	61	•
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	57	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	41)	
Subtotal	8	5	0	0	0	158	16
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
890 LAND-GRANT							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1	9	0	1	0	84	9
862 LAND-GRANT							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	Û	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	υ	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	9	17	4	3	1	474	50
SUPLIC THE YEAR COLLECT							
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE	^		^	2	6	100	.,
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	4	0	2	0	189	19
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	U	0	0	0	0	171	1
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	348	35
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	55	0	5	4	392	46
MAPLE MOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	5	0	0	1	159	16
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	16	112	4	10	10	209	3(
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	3	0	1	0	201	50
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	5	8	0	0	1	121	13
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	3	102	1	3	6	607	78
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	6	147	2	8	1	285	44
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	3	55	0	0	1	696	78
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COILEGE	0	5	0	0	0	255	26
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	Û	5	0	0	0	192	19
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	5	0	5	0	83	8
UBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTION TOTAL	32	435	7	58	24	3908	443
CHIRLIC THEFTITITION TOTAL	41	452	11	31	25	4382	494
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	41	456	11	31	CJ	4300	47

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

TABLE 27.
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX
FY 1987



TABLE 27. ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX FY 1987

			WONEN				
INSTITUTI <b>o</b> m	NON- Resident Alien	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY		· ·	·			·	
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	0	0	0	5	ć
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	9	(
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
Subtotal	,	1	0	0	0	5	ŧ
NDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	19	19
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	21	0	0	4	110	138
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	i	1
DRURY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	34	37
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	٨	0	13	13
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	υ	0	0	(
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	i	0	0	0	35	33
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	Ú	0	0	9	ç
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	17	18
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	
PARK COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	i	35	36
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	35	38
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	U	(
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	954
Subtotal	1	30	0	1	ó	313	351
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE							
	ł						
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	i	1	3	;
ST. MARY'S	0	1	0	0	i	61	63
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	7	•
Subtotal	0	1	0	1	5	71	7:
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1	32	0	5	8	389	438
GRAND TOTAL	15	305	7	16	25	3023	339:

TABLE 27. ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORY AND SEX FY 1987

			TOTAL				
INSTITUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
NDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY		. <b></b> .					· ·
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	1	Û	0	0	7	
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
Subtotal	0	1	0	0	0	7	{
NDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	Û	0	0	3	
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	Û	55	2:
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	50	1	4	15	286	351
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	
DRURY COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	72	76
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	49	50
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	11	1
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	18	19
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	
PARK COLLEGE	0	16	5	0	11	132	16
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	10	11
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	1	35	38
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	(
HILLIAM HOUDS COLLEGE	0	0	0	ý	0	v	(
Subtotal	1	73	3	6	27	654	76
NDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGE							
	ł						(
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	15	i	5	2	24	4
ST. MARY'S	0	1	Ú	0	1	67	69
HENTHORTH	i	1	0	5	1	20	5
Subtotal	1	17	i	7	4	111	141
DEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	5	91		13	31	772	913
NAND TOTAL	18	E1.5		LI	<b>E</b> ,	P ( E ).	EOF
RAND TOTAL	43	543	15	44	56	5154	5855

SOURCE: PEDS COMPLETIONS

ISU:5-88

\* Not Available



IABLE 28.
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

			= = = = = : #En				
INSTITUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	0	4	14
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	169	170
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE Subtotal	0	10 21	3 3	1	2	177 350	193 377
Suo Co ca:	U	C1	3	i	C	330	311
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY							
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	23	31	0	!1	6	639	710
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	16	0	0	3	323	350
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	25	0	5	0	549	506
SOUTHWEST MISSGURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12	10	0	9	0	798	829
Subtotal	73	82	0	22	9	2309	2495
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	31	6	0	1	3	433	474
1890 LAND-GRANT Lincoln University	17	32	0	0	0	91	90
ADVO LAND COMME							
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	67	30	10	17	12	1641	1777
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	5	25	10	15	8	365	419
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	56	14	0	21	11	798	870
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4	31	1	4	5	517	559
Subtotal	102	100	12	57	33	3321	3625
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	553	241	15	81	47	6454	7061



TABLE 28.
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

women :

			WOMEN				
INSTITUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							:
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	0	27	0	0	0	15	42
NISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0		555	555
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE Subtotal	0	4 31	2	0	1	25 <i>6</i> 49 <b>3</b>	263 527
Superies	V	31	•	V	1	773	327
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY	,	70	٥	•		, 2,	420
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6 3	30 9	0 1	3	4 3	636 <b>37</b> 9	679   398
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	27	26	5	1	0	681	737
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7	3	i	5	5	956	974
Subtotal	3	88	4	12	9	2652	27 <b>89</b> :
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	18	15	0	3	2	603	641
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3	36	0	0	0	70	109 :
							; ;
1862 LAND-GRANT							 
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	33	36	0	16	12	1620	1717
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	6	45	0	11	10	542	614
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3 3	2 54	0	5 4	2 5	212	224 :
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal	45	137	0	36	2 <del>9</del>	644 3018	710 ; 3265 ;
							; ;
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	109	287	6	51	41	6836	7330 ¦

TABLE 23.
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

	: : : : : : : : :		TOTAL				
INSTITUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE	0	37	0	0	0	19	56
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	391	392
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	Š	14	5	i	3	433	456
Subtotal	0	52	5	1	3	843	964
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY	00		^	.,	* ^	10er	1200
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	29	61 25	0	14	10	1275 702	1389
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11 57	51	i 2	3	<b>6</b> 0	1230	748 1343
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	13	1	14	5	1754	1803
Subtotal	116	150	4	34	18	4961	5283
STATEMIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	49	51	0	4	5	1036	1115
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	20	68	0	0	0	111	194
1962 LAND-GRANT							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	100	6 <b>6</b>	10	33	24	3261	3494
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	11	70	1	59	18	907	1033
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	29	16	0	26	13	1010	1094
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	7	85	1	8	7	1161	1269
Subtotal	147	237	12	93	62	6339	6890
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	332	528	21	132	88	13290	14391



TABLE 28.

MACHELUR DEGREES CONFERRED

BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987



TABLE 28.
BACHELOR DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

			WOMEN				
INSTITUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
MDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY				_			
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4	49	1	15	11	485	56
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	10	38	1	34	14	500	59
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	81	24	3	0	5	240	35
Subtotal	95	111	5	46	27	1225	150
NDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							
AVILA COLLEGE	0	7	0	0	0	142	14
CENTRAL NETHODIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	38	3
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	27	0	0	5	155	18
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	1	47	5
DRURY COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	0	148	15
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	156	16
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	4	11	0	0	0	122	13
HANN IBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	39	3
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	13	0	0	2	123	13
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	3	6	0	3	0	196	201
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1	1	0	6	0	42	4
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	5	0	0	0	58	3
PARK COLLEGE	0	16	2	1	4	202	22:
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	12	0	3	4	183	20
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	á	0	0	0	0	114	110
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	Ú	1	0	145	14
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1	7	0	3	ž	238	25
TARK 10 COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	5	50	6
WESTNINSTER COLLEGE	Ō	0	0	Ö	0	27	2'
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	1	146	15
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	Ö	0	0	120	12:
Subtotal	13	132	5	11	21	2461	264
NDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	108	243	7	57	48	3686	414
RAND TOTAL	217	530	13	108	89	10522	1147

TABLE 28. BALHELUR DEGREES CONFERRED BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX

			TOTAL				
INSTITUTION	<del>no</del> n- Resident Alien	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
		· ·				<i>-</i> -	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	12	70	1	31	35	855	100
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	47	69	2	78	30	1129	135
WEBSIER UNIVERSITY	192	30	4	0	3	370	59
Subtotal	251	169	7	109	68	2354	295
NDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							
AVILA LÛLLEGE	0	8	0	0	1	172	18
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	1	3	0	0	0	82	8
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1	65	4	7	16	435	52
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	6	Q	i	i .	04	10
DRURY COLLEGE	ā	6	0	0	ō	259	56
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	3	264	27
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	14	13	0	0	ō	152	17
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	61	6
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	8	14	0	i	3	173	19
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	5	6	0		1	279	29
MISSOURI RAPTIST COLLEGE	3	4	0	0	0	84	9
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	0	66	7
PARK COLLEGE	Ş	66	3	6	36	683	, 79
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	6	20	0	3	5	329	36
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	6	()	0	0	0	207	21
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	5	0	3	0	279	58
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1	3 7	0	3	2	247	26
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	21	0	0	5	136	16
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	105	10
WILLIAN JEWELL COLLEGE	0	10	0	0	U	274	28
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	120	12
Subtotal	49	266	7	28	74	4501	492
Subtotal	47	200	,	co	/4	4301	476
NDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	300	435	14	137	142	6855	788
RAND TOTAL	632	963	35	269	230	20145	2227

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

150:2-88



TABLE 29.
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

MEN NON-RESIDENT **AMERICAN** INSTITUTION ALIEN INDIAN ASIAN HISPANIC MAITE BLACK TOTAL PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 223 : 115 : NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Û SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 36 : SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 73 : Subtotal 447 : STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY Û 25 : 1842 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CHI: UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 155 ; Subtotal PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL 

TABLE 29.
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

WOMEN NON-**AMERICAN** RESIDENT INDIAN ASIAN HISPANIC WHITE TOTAL INSTITUTION ALIEN BLACK PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY Subtotal STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS Subtotal PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL 



TABLE 29.
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

TOTAL NON-RESIDENT AMERICAN INSTITUTION INDIAN ALIEN BLACK ASIAN HISPANIC WHITE TOTAL PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 452 : NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 246 : SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 142 ! SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 253 ! Subtotal 1093 : STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 308 ; 1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN UNIVERSITY 57 ; 1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 929 : UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY 517 : UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 352 1 Subtotal 2689 : PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL 

TABLE 29.
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SFX
FY 1987

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS ISU: 2-88



TABLE 29.

MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED

BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

WOMEN NON-AMERICAN RESIDENT INSTITUTION INDIAN ASIAN HISPANIC WHITE TOTAL ALIEN BLACK INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ; 255 : ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS 299 ; WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY 717 : WEBSTER UNIVERSITY 1271 : Subtotal INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE 26 ; AVILA COLLEGE CENTRAL HETHODIST COLLEGE Û Û 0 : Ð Û 0 : COLUMBIA COLLEGE ð 0 : **CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE** DRURY COLLEGE Û 58 ! EVANGEL COLLEGE Û FONTBONNE COLLEGE Û 22 : HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE Û í) 0 : LINDENHOOD COLLEGE Û 76 : Ú Ð MARYVILLE COLLEGE 111 : MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE 0 : MISSOUR VALLEY COLLEGE Ú Ú PARK COLLEGE U Û ROCKHURST COLLEGE G Ú SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS û  $f_i$ SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY Ú 0 : STEPHENS COLLEGE 0 ; TARKIO COLLEGE Û Û 0 ; WESTMINSTER COLLEGE WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE Û 0 : WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE 341 : Subtotal 

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS ISU:2-88

GRAND TOTAL

INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL



222 3 58 33

1612 1

3484 :

TABLE 29.
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS



TABLE 30.
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

			MEN				
NST I TUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
962 LAND GRANT							
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	37	7	1	5	5	278	330
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	5	4	1	14	5	207	233
U'ALVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	24	Û	0	2	ý.	16	42
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	1	Ú	0	ð	ù	53	24
UBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	64	11	5	51	7	524	629
NDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY							
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	Ð	5	0	٥	. 4	25ú	265
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	25	14	0	22	6	248	315
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	ð	0	0	Ċ	ů	0	(
NDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY TOTAL	25	19	Ú	28	10	498	58(
RAND TOTAL	89	30	2	49	17	1922	1209



TABLE 30.
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

;	1		WOMEN					
INSTITUTION	NON- RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	
862 LAND GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF HISSOURI-COLUMBIA	14	10	1	5	5	143	175	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	9	3	í	6	5	127	138	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSBURI-ROLLA	1	0	õ	0	,)	,,,	2	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS :	1	0	ů	0	Û	16	17	
;	-	•	•	•	•		• ,	
;					•			
UPLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL :	16	13	1	11	4	287	332	
:								
INCLEMBENT INCLESSORY								
IDEN'ENDENT UNIVERSITY :	4	_						
SI. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS :	1	7	9	1	0	113	122	
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	5	11	1	9	1	139	166	
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY ;	U	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY TOTAL :	6	18		• •	á	252	000	
ADEFENDENT UNIVERSITY TUTAL (	0	18	1	10	1	252	288	
1 1								
PAND TOTAL	55	31	2	21	5	539	ა20	
ATTION TO THE	- <b>-</b>		<b>.</b> .	£1	J	337	٥٥٥	



TABLE 30.
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC STATUS AND SEX
FY 1987

TOTAL NON-RESIDENT **AMERICAN** INSTITUTION INDIAN HISPANIC WHITE 1862 LAND GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 51 17 3 10 4 421 505 1 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY : 5 7 20 334 371 ; 1 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA 25 0 0 2 Ð 17 44 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 2 Ō 0 36 Ð 41 : 3 32 PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL 80 24 11 811 961 : INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS 12 0 7 363 387 1 25 1 31 387 481 WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY 30 0 0 0 WEBSTER UNIVERSITY 0 750 INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY TOTAL 37 38 868 31 4 70 1829 : GRAND TOTAL 1561 

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS





TABLE 31. BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR \*

z		<b>z z z</b>	z z z	3 2 2	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	=====
		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	% CHANGE!
-	- +								!
	MPREHENSIVE COLLEGE	. 7	25		07				
01	AGRICULTURE	17	25	16	27	27	15	50	17.6%
02	BUSINESS	207	264	599	595	252	272	273	31.9%1
03		0	0	5	4	10	18	11	100.0%
04 05	COMPUTER SCIENCE	55	16	29	55	58	70	46	109.1%;
96	EDUCATION ENGINEERING	291 23	338 15	275	270	278	277	595	-10.0%:
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH		15	0	0	9	0	0	-100.0%!
08	FINE ARTS	11		17	22 12	10 9	25	9	100.04;
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	3	14	1 <b>8</b> 0	0	0	13 0	12 0	-100.0X
10	HEALTH	10	4	5	ž	5	50	50	100.0%
15	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	34	37	59	33	59	53	33	-2.941
13	LIFE SCIENCE	24	55	58	55	19	34	29	20.8%
14	MATHEMATICS	4	8	6	9	5	9	1	-75.0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	50	14	12	5	9	14	19	-5.0%1
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	35	95	69	57	65	68	101	188.6%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	90	84	71	82	61	72	68	-24.4%!
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100.0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL		Ō	0	0	ō	0	0	0.0%
	Subtotal	793	907	843	829	831	936	904	14.0%;
									;
RE	GIONAL UNIVERSITY								1
01	AGRICULTURE	220	252	258	240	198	213	216	-1.8%
02	BUSINESS	1354	1433	1592	1633	1652	1660	1528	12.9%;
03	COMMUNICATIONS	201	244	296	351	358	409	373	95.5%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	193	236	152	162	156	149	176	-8.8%;
05	EDUCATION	1205	1226	1066	1039	942	1000	1015	-15.8%
96	ENGINEERING	285	341	16	5	4	5	5	-98.2%!
07	ENG/SCIENCE-PEL.TECH	0	0	440	409	440	414	395	100.0%
08	FINE ARTS	138	130	163	186	134	157	142	2.9%:
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	56	25	19	55	21	15	19	-26.9%;
10	HEALTH	219	245	181	194	210	182	147	-32.9%;
11	HOME ECONOMICS	121	146	143	160	151	179	190	57.0%;
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	163	207	155	136	176	189	190	16.6%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	114	106	103	103	103	100	95	-16.7%
14	MATHEMATICS	55	19	53	58	33	43	38	72.7%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	84	115	83	103	96	96	88	4.8%!
10	PUPLIC SERVICES	429	421	327	326	335	287	275	-35.9%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	319	359	364	303	313	357	353	10.7%;
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	7	9	19	15	14	24	10	42.9%!
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
50	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	. Ú	0	0	6	0	8	100.0%
	Subtotal	5100	5514	5400	5412	5303	5479	5283	3.6%
CTA	1771110F   10F041 ADTO								;
	ACDICHTUDE	٠,	07						
01	AGRICULTURE	24	37	40	50	73	67	56	133.3%
05	BUSINESS	229	235	270	296	252	295	569	17.5%
03 04	COMMUNICATIONS COMPUTER SCIENCE	39	27	40	55	0	0	0	-100.0%:
05		0	0	26	40	51	50	. 52	100.0%;
06	EDUCATION ENGINEERING	236 48	202 59	551	249	190	224	595	11.0%!
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH		37 0	0 55	0 52	()	0	0	-100.0%;
08	FINE ARTS	17	15	35	3c 14	68 16	89 13	81 19	100.0%;
09	FOPEIGH LANGUAGE	5	4	3 1	1	3	13	4	: x8.11 : x0.001
10	HEALTH	49	49	1 54	58	3 55	54	49	0.0%
1 V	HERETH	7,	77	JŦ	Jū	JJ	.17	41	V.VAI



THOLE 31. BACCALAGREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

= =	********	2 Z Z	= = =	= = =	2 E =	£ = =	= = =	3 2 2	= = = = =
		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	X CHANGE:
11	HOME ECONOMICS	30	58	29	34	27	27	28	-6.7%
12	HUMANITIES/SENERAL	30		8	12	76	79	73	143.3%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	67	69	58	52	42	55	<b>5</b> 5	-17.9%
14	MATHEMATICS	18	28	1	5	8	4	9	-50.0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	10	14	6	13	11	14	15	50.0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	79			56	61	86	79	0.0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	87	77	64	79	54	45	64	-26.4%!
	Subtotal	965			1066	987	1103	1115	15.5%
•00	A LAND COART								;
	O LAND-GRANT		. 7	7	9	• 4	10	10	i 11 781
01 ()2	AGRICULTURE BUSINESS	6 68	17		99	10 102	10 78	10 74	66.7%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	00 6	61 5	88 7		9	10	/4 5	8.8%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0			10 0	0	010		-16.7%! 0.0%!
05	EDUCATION	53	40	34	29	37	29	41	-22.6%1
06	ENGINEERING	41	36	40	11	1	0	0	-100.0X;
07	EHG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	3	8	29	15	13	100.041
08	FINE ARTS	1	5		4	3	5	1	0.0%
10	HEALTH	i	5	5	1	0	3	5	400.04;
11	HOME ECONOMICS	12	0	3	5	0	1	5	-83.341
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	4	3	5	4	6	5	1	-75.0X;
13	LIFE SCIENCE	6	5	8	5	5	3	6	0.0%
14	MATHEMATICS	1	5	4	4	1	8	5	100.0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	5	5	4	4	5	5	5	0.0%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	7	11	17	20	55	17	325.0X1
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	38	34	26	50	18	12	20	-47.4%!
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.0%:
	Subtotal	243	216	245	224	243	203	199	-18.1%:
									\$
	2 LAND-GRANT								
01	AGRICUL TURE	516	445	483	459	444	361	327	-36.6%!
05	BUSINESS	1217	1260	1242	1308	1306	1451	1468	20.6%!
03	COMMUNICATIONS	377	346	407:	426	415	402	424	12.541
)4	COMPUTER SCIENCE	48	74	140	187	231	269	240	400.0%
∂5 ^*	EDUCATION	713	734	724	685	668	668	686	-3.841
96	ENGINEERINS	1118	1319		1578		1535	1367	22.3%!
	FINE ARTS	86	138	208	539	230	209	183	112.841
	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	48	49		36	38	37	41	-14.6%
10	HEALTH HOME ECONOMICS	313 217		445	415	368	388	357	14.141
11 12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	426	161 495	172 314	177	181	164 328	160 361	-26.3%; -15.3%;
	LIFE SCIENCE	235		284	289 224	335 228	237	254	8.1%
	MATHEMATICS	65 533	39	35	38	48	52	40	-35.541
	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	169		142	149	153	145	128	
	PUBLIC SERVICES	277		192	190	105	173	197	
	SOCIAL SCIENCE	612	690	614	637	570	599	657	7.4%
	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	1		8	3	2.0	1	037	-100.01
	Subtotal	6435		6899	7037	7138			7.1%
			JJ . J		- 507	,100	, 411	4010	71141
PUB	LIC COLLEGE &								;
	IVERSITY TOTAL 1	3536	14248	14338	14568	14502	14740	14391	6.3%

ISU:2-1-88

1ABLE 32.
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

= =	. * * * * * * * *		= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = = = =
		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	% CHANGE:
	LIC REGIONAL UNIVERSI	 rv							;
7U <b>0</b>	AGRICULTURE	15	8	13	27	17	16	12	-20.0%:
05	BUSINESS	110	114	119	151	134	119	112	1.8%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	6	3	5	6	9	9	15	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	4	13	14	18	58	53	100.0%
05	EDUCATION	681	732	679	527	559	608	544	-20.1%
)6	ENGINEERING	26	51	34	40	50	27	55	-15.4%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	93	74	74	56	58	
8	FINE APTS	15	55	12	10	12	17	33	120.0%;
9	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.6%
()	HEALTH	58	27	25	30	41	40	45	60.74;
1	HOME ECONOMICS	0	6	ý	()	Û	5	5	100.0%
5	HUMAHITIES/GENERAL	57	56	40	31	40	36	54	-5.3%
3	LIFE SCIENCE	15	17	11	17	14	16	50	33.3%
4	MATHENAT! "S	1	4	3	5	3	6	5	100.0%
5	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	3	1	9	0	1	0	-100.0%
6	PUBLIC SEPVICES	171	165	50	52	53	40	65	-63.7%;
7	SOCIAL SCIENCE	76	77	88	79	94	73	60	-21.1%
8	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	15	11	3	8	7	6	17	41.7%;
9	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	100.0%
0	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
	Subtotal	1217	1294	1201	1080	1142	1119	1093	-10.2X
TΔ	TEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								;
 I	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
2	BUSINESS .	ŏ	0	1	14	50	7	21	100.0%;
3	COMMUNICATIONS	Ò	Ŏ	,	0	0	Ó	0	0.0%
4	COMPUTER SCIENCE	Ŏ	0	0	Ô	Õ	Ŏ	Ŏ	0.0%:
5	EDUCATION	186	211	193	555	217	239	249	33.9%;
6	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%:
7	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	ı	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
В	FINE ARTS	13	15	10	13	20	11	0	-100.0%:
9	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
0	HEALTH	17	23	14	24	10	16	8	-52.9%:
1	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%:
2	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	19	10	19	10	19	6	13	-31.6%:
3	LIFE SCIENCE	13	8	5	2	5	3	5	-84.64;
4	MATHEMATICS	18	4	4	5	12	1	i	-94.4%;
5	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	9	0	Ð	ij	0	0	-100.041
6	PUBLIC SERVICES	Ø	0	0	Ú	0	0	A	0.081
7	SOCIAL SCIENCE	50	50	35	19	13	21	14	-30.0%
	Subtotal	540	300	585	310	313	304	308	6.541
ΩΟ	O LAND-GRANT								i
1	AGRICULTURE	0	Ç	0	0	0	9	۵	0.0%:
5	BUSINESS	17	15	20	14	17	12	0 13	-23.5%;
	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
4	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
5	EDUCATION	30	42	24	55	50	25	33	10.0%;
6	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0.0%:
7	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	Ğ	Õ	Õ	ŏ	Õ	Ô	· ŏ	0.0%;
В	FINE ARTS	Ŏ	Ö	0	0	0	Ö	Ö	0.0%;
0	HEALTH	ŏ	Ô	0	Õ	Ŏ	Ŏ	ō	0.0%;
1	HOME ECONOMICS	Ō	0	0	0	Ŏ	0	0	0.0%1
2	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	ō	Ö	0	0	Ó	0	Ö	0.0%;
			-	-	-	•			



TABLE 32.
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

= :								= = =	
		FY81	FY82	FY83	F 484	FY85	FY86	FY87	* CHANGE:
									:
13	LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%:
14	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%1
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0.0%;
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	17	14	15	7	11	7	11	-35.3%!
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
	Subtotal	64	71	59	43	48	45	57	-10,0%
186	2 LAND-GRANT								
01	AGRICULTURE	76	71	93	75	66	54	60	-21.1%
92	BUSINESS	286	288	323	299	318	324	339	18.5%;
03	COMMUNICATIONS	67	81	107	71	62	87	73	9.0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	53	34	58	74	74	68	57	147.8%;
05	EDUCATION	883	874	751	723	752	727	621	-29.7%!
06	ENGINEERING	282	271	302	270	352	323	310	18.3%
08	FINE ARTS	37	67	39	40	54	60	44	18.94!
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	9	5	12	5	6	12	5	-44.4%:
10	HEALTH	109	114	107	116	107	108	87	-20.2X:
11	HOME ECONOMICS	21	19	23	21	15	10	10	-52.4%:
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	44	46	42	30	38	3i	29	-34.141
13	LIFE SCIENCE	50	51	41	40	46	34	37	-26.0%!
14	MATHEMATICS	12	16	27	14	13	15	26	116.7%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	52	66	63	58	51	59	61	17.3%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	181	166	196	145	169	135	159	-12.211
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	127	138	145	117	119	108	120	-5.5%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	88	89	82	94	73	66	51	-25.0%!
	Subtotal	₹307	2396	2412	2182	2315	2221	2089	-9.4%1
									:
PUB	LIC COLLEGE &								:
UH	IVERSITY 10TAL	3878	4061	3954	3615	3818	3689	3547	-8.5%
= =	* = = = = = = = = = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= = =	= : =	

ISU:2-1-88

TABLE 33.

DOCTORATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC FOUR YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY SECTOR

		FY81	FY82	FYB3	FY84	FY85	FY85	FY87	X CHANGE:
	O LAUR CDANT								:
	2 LAND GRANT						_		i
01	AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	58		59	51	23.5%
02	BUSINESS	9	11	9	11	9	5	4	-50.0X:
03	COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	1	5	6	6	5	100.0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	400.0X!
05	EDUCATION	110	95	121	104	97	106	89	-19.1X!
06	ENGINEERING	36	19	36	33	59	44	41	13.9%!
97	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	Û	Û	Ú	0	0	Ú	ô	0.0%
08	FINE ARTS	5	10	6	5	12	6	9	50.0%;
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	5	1	5	0	1	ı	0	-100.0%!
10	HEALTH	396	418	430	466	462	423	425	7.3%:
11	HOME ECONOMICS	5	Ś	5	4	3	5	6	200.0%:
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	3	6	4	16	10	10	8	166.7%:
13	LIFE SCIENCE	55	33	10	16	16	9	7	-68.2%:
14	MATHEMATICS	5	5	8	4	3	6	7	40.0X!
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	50	30	12	20	53	55	24	20.0%
ló	PUBLIC SERVICES	Ú	U	0	0	Û	0	0	0.0%;
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	ú()	34	38	58	50	46	46	15.0x:
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	293	267	297	568	250	257	264	-6.7%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	ŋ	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%:
50	AVOCATIONAL	0	•)	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%;
									:
	PUBLIC COLLEGE &								;
	UNIVERSITY TOTAL	956	962	1000	1070	1005	967	961	0.5%;
= =		= : :	: = =	===	= = =	= = = :	= = =	= = = .	

ISU:5-14-88

Financial Statistics



TABLE 34. SUMMARY OF STATE APPROPRIATIONS FY 1983 TO 1987

INSTITUTION	FY83	FY84	FY85	= = = = = =	= = = = = = FY87	FY83-87 : ANNUAL RATE: of CHANGE :
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE						;
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	2,805,048	3,122,485	3,268,821	3,510,404	3,833,240	8.13:
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	6,146,614					
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE		7.457.748				8.7%
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY						; ;
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSI /	18,902,516	19,942,588	21,189,218	22,525,085	24,659 564	6.9%;
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY					13.948.270	
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY					23,904,701	
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY					<b>35.</b> 575 <b>.9</b> 83	11.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						:
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13.000.012	13,962,069	14.630.302	16,655,186	18,965.937	9.9%
1890 LAND-GRANT						; ;
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	5,827,503	6,387,382	7.236.576	7.472.908	8.087.551	8.5%!
1862 LAND-GRANT						i
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	167.037,029	167,346.596	185,735,471	201,064.482	219,259,473	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL	270,445,787	278,958,594	306,484,347	334.694.696	367.069,330	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE						;
CROWDER COLLEGE	865,971	949,057	1,133,915	1.287.670	1,452,324	13.6%
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1.444.429	1,582,925	1,717,144	2.043.123	2,432,270	13.9%;
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	2,308.939	2,434,953	2,688,155	3,289.880	3,667,884	12.3%;
HETROPOLITAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE					12,076,324	9.4%1
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,223,031	1,314.628	1,482,924	1,705,916	1,968,871	12.6%
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	901,411	970,634	1,037,634	1.223,246	1,402.339	!1.7%!
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	17.925.726	19,851,118	21,656,242	22,718,820	23,042,596	6.5%
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,540,705	1133/1100	1,671,733	1,300,128	1,/8/,704	7.4%
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE						
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	529,954	536,502	594,533	686.013	953,130	15.8%;
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE SUBTOTAL	35,960,275	39,560,139	43,345,243	47,782.000	50.289,548	8.7%:
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	306.406.062	318,518,733	349.829,590	392,476,696	417.358.878	; 8.0%;
		=====		==-==		= = = = ==

SOURCE: CBHE APPROPRIATION TABLES AND BILLS.

NOTE: FY87 base excludes targeted investments and one-time appropriations. Also excluded is a \$3,191,919 appropriation for transfer of retirement funds to the institution. ISU:4-18-88

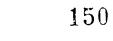


TABLE 35.
SWIMMRY OF EDUCATION AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES BY FUNCTION FT 1987

MSTITUTION	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH/ PUBLIC SERVICE	LIBRARIES	SUPPORT/ STUDENT SERVICES	ADMIN- ISTRATION	CTUDENT AID	PHYSLÜHL PLÄNT	UTILITIES	OFF CHMPUS	TRANSFERS	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE	<del>-</del> -					<b></b> -					
HAPRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE	2.098.812	2,607	240,750	914,306	1,247,159	133,490	325,367	190.067	0	0	5,157,578
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	7,488,639	62,424	590,731	2,379,756	1,274,249	585.013	987.608	343,660	124,232		13,836,312
MISSOURI HESTERN STATE COLLEGE	7,279,990	64,919	729,659	2,162,858	1,371,466	588,585	1,209,642	593,332	60,320		14,040,771
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY											
CENTRAL HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20,019,696	812,214	1,792,114	6.104.615	3.638.055	1.216,690	2,445,673	2,208,355	347.135	794,975	39,360,727
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11,128,334	164.326	988, 107	2,326,107	2,521,800	973,010	1,45,.356	1,415,415	11,277	2,500	20,988,482
SOUTHERST HISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	18,355,258	489,115	1.691.429	6,213,171	3, 163, 769	1.361.607	2,457,778	1,696,138	218,809		36,315,873
SOUTHWEST HISSPURI STATE UNIVERSITY	28,756,821	1,877,354	2,292,111	9,468,107	5,617,888	1,708,750	7,056,772	1,581,919	57,057	0	54,416,787
STATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
NORTHERST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	15,318,821	387,726	1,511,105	4,740,377	2,648,893	1,719,71	1,786,5341	1,116,946	231,205	ઇ <b>, 4</b> ઘઉ	29,669,550
LEGO LAND-GRANT			26. 056		3 130 413	210.540			46 211	.20 600	
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1,456,539	139,247	391,056	1,743,579	2,180,412	718,540	₽ <b>30.6</b> 46	927,577	40,211	130,000	11,565,607
1862 LAND-GRANT											
CALVERSITY OF HISSOURI	i56,0+4,555	59,388,469	14,341,813	43,990,238	30,691,825	10,549,796	19, 126,01	14, 194, 891	10,302,549	10,593,337	363,573,724
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL	264,997,443	63,388,401	24,568,875	80,043,174	54,555,520	19,540,657	35,990, 110	24,468,320	11,392,795	12,198,014	585,945,611
PUBLIC THO-YERR COLLEGE										•	
CROHDER COLLEGE	1,467,331	49,197	112,718	2,6,4.9	351,969	:36,926	447, 321	131,677	0	52,810	
ERST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,890,599	98,892	111,217	799,967	923,603	275,170	503,3.4	279,756	60,416	1,255,568	
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	5,021,979	106,118	236,938	1,066,045	163,831	148,072	£54,576	357,360	0	0	
METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15,459,022	115,117	770,232	5,228,854	4,766,357	539,270	2,519,187	1,169,518	664,240		31,645,530
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,127,749	293,179	94, 144	800,652	495,329	162,377	539,672	179, 130	30,646	182,522	
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,121,362	28,836	51, 181	371,977	341,408	65,304	260,757	SC, 010	5,565	0	
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	26,494,777	0	2,237,683	13,101,822	10,744,369	185,205	5,626,440	2,996,933	542,676	2,200,306	
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,944,929	12,660	101,883	786,677	470,325	58,601	308, 150	144,006	57,093	100.361	
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,732,749	72,597	67,464	611,202	649,512	119,839	314,215	120,330	117,706	63,076	
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	865,045	337,223	64,707	542,623	205,669	52,500	90,950	973,87	40,274	20,000	2,267,927
PUBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE SUBTOTAL	53 <b>,</b> 1 <b>45 ,</b> 541	1,.13,819	3,848,247	23,586,266	19,632,572	1,855,374	11,065,952	5,489,368	1,518,616	4,322,616	131,576,351
											720,523,962

SOURCE:FORM 1-A ISU:2-1-88





Staff



TABLE 36. HISPAGES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY BY RANK FALL 1987

PUBLIC FOUR-FEAR COLLEGE  HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE  MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE  MISSOURI MESTERN ATE COLLEGE  ERCTOR ENDTOTAL  FUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY  CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY  MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY  SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	980FESSOR 31,924 39,758 39,054 38,527	25,709 33.512 33.161 32.717	27,005 28,115	19.991		PANK 	AVEPAGE
HARRIS-STONE STATE COLLEGE MISSOURT SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE MISSOURT WESTERN " ATE COLLEGE SECTOR SUBTOCAL  UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURT STATE UNIVERSITY MORTHWEST MISSOURT STATE UNIVERSITY	39,758 39,054	33,512 33,161		19,991			
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE MISSOURI WESTERN ' ATE COLLEGE EBETOF BUBTOTAL  UNIVERSITY CENTERL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY DORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	39,758 39,054	33,512 33,161		19.991			
MISSOURI WESTERN ( ATE COLLEGE EBETOR BUBBOOM  DBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY DORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	39,054	33.161	28,115				26,3%
EBECTOR BUBTOTAL  UBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY  CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY  NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY				25.326			31,221
UBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITA CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITA MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	38+32	32,717	27,466	55,538	17,692		50×25e
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIMERSITA DORTHAEST MISSOURI STATE UNIMERSITY			გა,აეგ	23,584	17.092		3 (553
MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY							
	23,539	33,742	28,183	21,371	13,675		32,335
SOUTHEAST MISSOUPL STATE UNIVERSITY	30.012	30,309	25,553	21,503		5,856	
	39.536	33,062	28,576	24,057			32,255
SOUTHIEST MISSOUR: STATE UNIVERSITY	45,410	34,743		21,895	20.028	30,060	
sector subtotal	30,5,	33,522	28,034	22,379	19.955	19,293	
TATELLY COLORS							
TATENIDE LIBERAL ARTS NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSIT:	+9+356	33,922	28,230	23,139			21,219
Work mens - Missedi I State diffici Stiff	77.1230	331766	COTESY	231131			211217
890 LAND-GEHNT							
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	31.788	25,995	35.894	19,727	12,700		34.1.72
862 LAND-ERANT							
UNIVERSITY OF WISSOUFT-COLUMBIA	44,798	33,480	30,478	22,520			32.00
ENIMERSITY OF MISSOURI-FAMSAS CITY	42.436	33,073	29,228	19,867			35.380
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-FOLLA	<b>~≥.885</b>	37,018	33.969	20.258			40,591
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST, LOUIS	43,900		29.624	30.595			35,018
sector subtotal	44.+31	:3,800	30,402	22.492			35,601
WIRLTO COLLEGE & UNITAGEOTTY A. COADE	/ · F00	50 514	23 520	95 351	10 5 0		3
UBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AMERAGE	41.579	33,514	23,598	<b>5</b> 2.276	19,549	10,293	33.884
USLIC TYD-KEAR COLLEGE							
EPOGDET COLLEGE						2:.575	21,575
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE						24,375	2+,376
JEFFERSON COLLEGE				25,433			35,173
LONGVIEW COMENITY COLLEGE						34,559	341273
HAPLE COODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE						34.211	14.21.
FERMI ALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE						33,437	331-30
MINERAL AFEA COLLEGE				3:33			32++38
MOSEFL: WPEH JUNIOR COLLEGE						81.848	21.3-8
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE						23,155	2326
ST, LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLG HALLEY	4 1, 294			25,512			351254
ST. COMES COMMUNE / COLLEGE-FOREST PARE	7،657	35,419	27,051	23,245			3-1284
ST. 18013 COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	411.6110			23, 74			34.754
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE				23.174			::.:°
THPEE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE						22,219	22,257
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE						22,999	83.338
UBLIC THO-YEAR COLLEGE AVEPAGE	46.594	34,725	28.1+1	2+.351		23.45"	30.030
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	-1,+68	33,677	29,563	23,218	19,549	54.94	32.205

-159-

TABLE 37.
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENUZE
FALL 1987

PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE		TOTAL E	APLOYEES !	. = = <b></b>			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE  MARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE  MARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE  MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE  155 0 104 0 51 0  MISSOURI MESTERN STATE COLLEGE  148 0 94 0 54 0  Subtotal 333 0 223 0 110 0  Percent 100.0x 67.0x 333.0x   PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES  CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 387 0 306 0 81 0  MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 196 0 107 0 89 0  SOUTHERST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 361 0 251 0 110 0  SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 409 0 189 0  Subtotal 1542 0 1673 0 467 0  Percent 100.0x 69.6x 30.4x   STATEWIDE LAND-GRANT  MORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 255 0 163 0 92 0  Percent 100.0x 63.9x 35.1x   1890 LAND-GRANT  LINCOLW UNIVERSITY 120 0 55 0 55 0  Percent 100.0x 45.8x 54.2x  1862 LAND-GRANT  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1058 0 366 6 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 248 0 76 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 248 0 76 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 248 0 76 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 248 0 76 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 248 0 76 0		ELIGIBLE FO	OR TENURE !	TENURED EM	PLOYEES :	ON TR	ACK
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE		RANKED	UNRANKED !	RANKED U	NRANKED (	RANKED	UNRANYED
MARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE 30 0 : 25 0 : 5 0 MISSOURI MESSEURI SOUTHERN TATE COLLEGE 155 0 : 104 0 : 51 0 0 MISSOURI MESSERN STATE COLLEGE 148 0 : 94 0 : 55 0 0 110 0 0 0 110 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	PURL TO EMIR-YEAR ON LEGE						
MISSOURI SOUTHERN :TATE COLLEGE 155 0 : 104 0 : 51 0 MISSOURI #ESTERN STATE COLLEGE 148 0 : 94 0 : 54 0 Subtotal 333 0 : 223 0 : 110 0 Fercent 100.0x 2 : 67.0x 33.0x 33		30	0 !	25	0 :	5	0
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE CC-LEGE 148 0 : 94 0 : 54 0 Subtotal 333 0 : 223 0 : 110 0 0 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		= -			• •	=	•
Subtotal   333   0   223   0   110   0							
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES  CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 387 0 306 0 81 0 80 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 196 0 107 0 89 0 50 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 361 0 251 0 1110 0 50UTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 361 0 251 0 1110 0 110 0 189 0 50 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 409 0 189 0 469 0 50 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 409 0 189 0 50 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 409 0 189 0 60 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 255 0 163 0 92 0 72 0 72 0 73 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 255 0 163 0 92 0 74 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 255 0 163 0 92 0 74 MORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 120 0 55 0 65 0 65 0 MORTHWEST MISSOURI CENTRAL ADMIN 19 0 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0						= :	-
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   387   0   306   0   81   0   NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   196   0   107   0   89   0   0   0   0   107   0   100   0   0   0   0   0   0   0			;		;		V
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   387   0   306   0   81   0   NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   196   0   107   0   89   0   0   0   107   0   100   0   0   0   0   0   0   0			:		;		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   387   0   306   0   81   0   NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   196   0   107   0   89   0   0   0   107   0   100   0   0   0   0   0   0   0	DIDLIC DECIGNAL INTRESCUTIES		;		;		
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 196 0 : 107 0 : 89 0 C SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 361 0 : 251 0 : 110 0 C SOUTHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 : 409 0 : 189 0 C SOUTHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 : 409 0 : 189 0 C SOUTHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 : 409 0 : 189 0 C SOUTHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 : 409 0 : 467 0 C SOUTHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 255 0 : 1673 0 : 92 0 C SOUTHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 255 0 : 163 0 : 92 0 C SOUTHEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 255 0 : 63.9% 36.1% 1 1890 LAND-GRANT 100.0% 1 45.8% 1 59.2% 1 1862 LAND-GRANT 100.0% 1 45.8% 1 59.2% 1 1862 LAND-GRANT 100.0% 1 45.8% 1 59.2% 1 1862 LAND-GRANT 1 19 0 : 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		207	۱ ۵	304	۱, ۷	01	٥
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 361 0 : 251 0 : 110 0 0 SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 : 409 0 : 189 0 SUBTORIS MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 : 409 0 : 189 0 SUBTORIS MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 598 0 : 1673 0 : 469 0 Percent 100.0x : 69.6x : 30.4x : 30.4			= :				
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   598   0   409   0   189   0   0   0   189   0   0   0   189   0   0   0   189   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0			• •		•		
Subtotal   1542   0   1673   0   467   0							
Percent 190.0x			-		•		
STATEMIDE LAND-GRANT  MORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY 255 0: 163 0: 92 0 Percent 100.0% : 63.9% : 36.1%  1890 LAND-GRANT  LINCOLN UNIVERSITY 120 0: 55 0: 65 0 Percent 100.0% : 45.8% : 54.2%  1862 LAND-GRANT  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-CENTRAL ADMIN 19 0: 19 0: 0 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0: 1058 0: 366 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ANASAS CITY 505 0: 392 0: 113 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA 310 0: 254 0: 56 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0: 248 0: 76 0 Subtotal 2592 0: 1971 0: 611 0 Percent 100.0% 76.3% : 23.7%			!				•
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   255   0   163   0   92   0		100702		07.0%	;	00.14	
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY   255   0   163   0   92   0			1		;		
Percent 100.0%   53.9%   36.1%   1890 LAND-GRANT   120   0   55   0   65   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0							
1890 LAND-GRANT			υ:		υ:	_	0
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY   120	PPFCent	100.0%	; }	83.9%	; ;	35.17	
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY   120	1000 LAND CDANT		;		;		
Percent 100.0%   45.8%   54.2%    1862 LAND-GRANT		• 23	6.1	FF		. =	٨
1862 LAND-GRANT			U i	· <del>-</del>	0;		υ
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-CENTRAL ADMIN 19 0 1 19 0 1 0 0 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 1 1058 0 1 366 6 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY 505 0 1 392 0 1 113 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA 310 0 1 254 0 1 56 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 1 248 0 1 76 0 Subtotal 2582 0 1 1971 0 1 511 0 Percent 100.0% 76.3% 23.7%	res tent	100.03	:	43.5%	) !	34.63	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-CENTRAL ADMIN 19 0 : 19 0 : 0 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA 1424 0 : 1058 0 : 366 6  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY 505 0 : 392 0 : 113 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA 310 0 : 254 0 : 56 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 : 248 0 : 76 0  Subtotal 2592 0 : 1971 0 : 611 0  Percent 100.0X : 76.3% : 23.7%			!		1		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA  310 0 : 254 0 : 56 0  UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS  324 0 : 248 0 : 76 0  Subtotal  Percent  100.0X : 76.3X : 23.7%  PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL  4832 0 : 3485 0 : 1347 0		•0	; A 1	10		۸	^
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY 505 0 : 392 0 : 113 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA 310 0 : 254 0 : 56 0 UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 : 248 0 : 76 0 Subtotal 2582 0 : 1971 0 : 611 0 Percent 100.0% : 76.3% : 23.7%		=				•	
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA 310 0							-
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS 324 0 : 248 0 : 76 0 Subtotal 2582 0 : 1971 0 : 611 0 Percent 100.0% : 76.3% : 23.7% : 1							
Subtotal   2582   0   1971   0   511   0     Percent   100.0%   76.3%   23.7%			-		• •		
Percent 100.0% : 76.3% : 23.7% : 3.7%		:					
; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;			9 i		υ; ,		υ
	reftent	100.04	,	/0.3%	,	23.74	
			1		,		
			i J		i .		
	DEED TO COLLEGE ! HULUSDELLY TOTAL	4022	ί Λ !	24.05	, Δ.	1247	4
	Public college & university percent	100.0%	,	72.1%	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	27.9%	U



TABLE 3%.
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE
FALL 1987

	::::		=	: <b>: :</b> : :		===:	: = =	= = =	= =
		EMPLOYEES	1			;			
		FOR TENURE			EMPLOYEES			TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	;	RANKED	UNRANKED	RAI	NK.ED	UNRA	NKED
			-			·		- · -	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES			;			; !			
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	0	!	0	0	;	0		0
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	9	-	-	0	35		0		24
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	96	0		56	0		30		0
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLECT	0	-		0	48		0		12
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	41	-	0	28		0		9
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	82	;	0	59		0		13
PIONEER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	;	0	Ù	:	0		ð
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	;	0	0	!	0		0
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	25	1	0	10	;	0		15
ST. CHARLES COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	Û	;	0	0	:	6		Ú
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	0	1	0	Û	;	()		0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	0	;	0	0	1	0		0
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	0	0	1	0	0	}	6		0
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	;	0	θ	,	0		υ
THREE RIVERS CUMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	52	1	0	29	!	v		23
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	53	:	0	13	ţ	0		10
			;			!			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE YOTAL	95	345	!	66	232	)   	30		106
Public two-year college percent		100.0%	;		67. <b>6%</b>	ļ		30.8%	
			;			†			
			;			,			
			!						
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4928	345	;	3551	232	,	1377		106
Public institution percent		100.0%	ļ		71/7%	,		29.1%	
	= = <b>= =</b>	= = = =	= :			= = = =	= =	= = =	= = :

SOURCE: DHE!! ISU:1-30-83



TABLE 38.
HEADCOUNT OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY
FALL 1987

	FACULTY 9-10 NO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 NO. CONTRACT	EXECUTIVE/ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON- FACULTY		TECHNICAL/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINTENANCE T	OTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES									
Harris-Stone	32	0	12	13	28	4	4	9	102
Southern	154						10	40	345
Western	158		18		51	14	14	35	348
Subtotal	344		66		132				795
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES									
Central	380	36	52	111	177	71	91		1623
Northwest	217	ś	33	50	99	21	42		542
Southeast	391	17	45	109	153	31	69	82	897
Southwest	565	41	73	148	234	38	45	123	1267
West Plains	14	1	5	1	3	0	ð	5	23
Subtotal	1567	101	205	419	666	161	247	395	375!
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS									
Northeast	291	5	29	85	108	18	24	86	625
1890 LAND-GRANT								_	
Lincoln	115	36	20	42	67	23	12	48	363
1862 LAND-GRANT						<b></b> .	2.0		5405
UNC	673	1 <b>3</b> 03	391	1256	1545	706	369	944	7187
UNKC	365	2 <b>3</b> 3	159		397	122	78	229	1781
uhr	290	56	85	68	202	39	85	86	908
UNSL	341		97	-	214	38	46	119	1040
Subtotal	1666	1670	729	1432	2358	905	578	<b>13</b> 78	10916
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	398 <b>3</b>	1825	1049	2269	3331	1141	889	1963	16450
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE						_	_	_	
Crowder	41	55	6	6	15	5	5		102
East Centr	49	3	5		19	27			129
Jefferson	87	6	18		35		3	24	195
Metro - Longview	75	5	7	9	27	53	0	17	160
Metro - Maple Woods	44	5	ઠ	5	18	18	0	8	104
Metro - Penn Valley	91	5	6	3	32	22	0	20	182
Mineral Area	50	4	6	14	19	1	ð	11	105
Moberly	24	4	8	14	16	0	0	9	75
St. Charles	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Louis - Florissant Valley	158	0	53	59	65	49	20		387
St. Louis - Forest Park	131	0	55	43	81	38	20	57	392
St. Louis - Meramec	181	0	21	24	76	40			414
State Fair	-3	12	9	24	29	. 8	Û	8	143
Three Rivers	55	0	5	11	18	. s		10	106
Trenton	20	6	11	4	10	13	0	1	55
Subtotal	1059	66	157	215	460	253	73	276	2559
PER & INSTITUTION TOTAL	5042	1891	1206	2484	3791	1394	962	2239	19009



TABLE 38.
HEADCOUNT OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY
FALL 1987

	FACULTY 9-10 Mg. Contract	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXECUTIVE/ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	NON-	SECRETARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECHNICAL/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINTENANCE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES									
St. Louis University	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/i
Washington#	1788		614				169	434	678
Hebster	81	11	9		124	5	0	6	320
Subtotal	1869	11	623	1195		1194	169	440	710
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR									
Avıla	51	0	15	25	25	ð	0	16	127
Central Methodist	5	53	17	0	43	0	•		14
Columbia	44	0	53	41	45	4	5		183
Culver-Stockton	40	0	14		24	1	7	59	128
Drury	78	8	18	17	39	6	6	28	200
Evangel	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		N/4
Fonthonne	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hannıbal-LaGrance++	N/A	N/A	N/A		N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lindenwood	7	45	9	18	44	11	7	+5	198
Maryville	47	16	31	50	38	5	4	25	183
Missour: Baptist	0	18	7	11	ò	0	1	0	46
Missourı Vallev	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Park	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rockhurst	88	5	45	35	41	8	4	33	253
School of the Ozarks	75	10	21	5	56	27	8	72	244
Southwest Baptist	70	13	34	5	76	5	3	8	208
Stephens	77	1	38	8	45	7	13	69	258
Tarkio	49	0	9	9	15	0	10	11	103
Hestainster	50	0	13	14	26	5	10	17	132
William Jewell	85	5	5	19	43	37	7	65	263
dilliam Woods	9	41	5	51	15	2	1	45	137
Subtotal	772	209	304	252	555	109	86	512	2799
MDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR									
Cottey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	H/A	N/A	N/A
Kemper	50	3	10	4	12	9	5	14	74
St. Mary's	0	11	6	0	4	0	0	0	21
lentworth	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	Ú
Subtotal	50	14	16	4	16	9	2	14	95
INDEPENLENT TOTAL	2661	234	943	1441	2180	1312	257	906	9994
STATE TOTAL	7703	2125	2149	3925	5971	2706	1219	3205	29003

<sup>\*</sup>Humbers include regular part-time employees. Faculty numbers were summarized and not broken into 9- or 11-month contacts.

SOURCE: Higher Education Staff Information (EEG&) ISU:05-31-88



<sup>##</sup>School chose not to participate in survey

N/A - Form not received from institution

Student Financial Aid



TABLE 39.
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED BY TYPE OF AID
FY 1987

****************	FEDERAL FUNDS:	INSTITUTIONA SCHOLARSHIP	= = = = = AL FUNDS:		OTHER SOURCES:		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	. LOANS	JOBS	FELLOWSHIP : GRANTS :		TOTAL :
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE							!
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	970,621	109.547	59,000	37.058	9,432	1,055,989	1.185.658
MISSSURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,198,752		· ·	184.870	529,471 :		
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	3,391,117		0	156,120	299,390 (		•
sector subtotal	7,560,490	1,744.550	279.047	378,048	837,293 :	5,967,297	
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY					;		; ;
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSIT!	8,959,603	1,293,637	0	1,125,419	36,000 1	8,959,603	11.414.659 :
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,497,119		11,798	302,092	415.670 :		
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,262,925		0	672,879	384,196 ;		12,531,758 :
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	12,027,599		0	0	1,294,634 ;		19,701,568 :
sector subtotal	34,747,245		11,798	2,100,390	2,130,500 ;		51,577,827
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					; 		; 1
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7.910.896	1,783,443	24.473	379,100	384.325 :	7,765,368	10,482,237 :
1890 LAND-GRANT					i		; ;
LINCOLN UNIVERSIT!	2,324,744	690,731	0	53,767	184,205 :	2,191.732	3,461.425 ;
1862 LAND-GRANT					i		;
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	24,463,692	7,434.584	235,896	3,635,836	5,123,892	31,014,600	40,893,900 :
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	11,071,464	2,124,272	57,950	0	3,571,202 :	10.896,169	16,824,888 :
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5,269,837	2,083,062	312,653	4.089.361	575,700 ;	5,698,899	12,330.613 :
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	4,243,475	550,261	0	1.273.706	328,217 :	4,093,750	6.395.659
sector subtotal	45,048,468	12,192,179	606,499	8,998.903	9,599,011 :	51,702.818	76.445.060 :
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL	97.591,843	23,138,151	921,917	11,910,208	13,135,334	106,647,140	152,765.977
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE					i 		;
CROWDER COLLEGE	2,026,041	181,017	0	0	15,040 :	2,123,608	2,222,098 :
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	664,735	449.779	0	0	26.018 ;	697,991	1.140,532 :
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	930,145	144,414	120,689	74,487	57,134 ;	1,050.834	1,326.869 :
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	836,125	248,432	4,050	0	4,000 :	863,608	1,092,607 :
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	362,797				96,037 :	382,768	591.646 :
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,806,181	215,166		0	0 :	2,832,167	3,025.057 :
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,844,610		988	0		162,377	
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	601,234		0	0		601,234	
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY				183,110	14,767 ;	1,528,414	1,874.796 :
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK			59,700	0		2,635,940	
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1,407,606			0		1,397,300	
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	917,532		57,867	24,494		988,437	
	1,319,406		0	0			1,472,459
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	692,117	93,896	0	11,386	74,845 ;		872,244 : :
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE SUBTOTAL	18,622,883	2,103,166	417,193	293,477			21,867,278
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	116,214,726	25,241,317	1,339,010	12,203,685	13,565,893	124,002,483	174,633,255



TABLE 39.
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED BY TYPE OF AID
FY 1987

	FEDERAL Funds:	INSTITUTION SCHOLARSHIP			OTHER SOURCES: SCHOLARSHIP	}	
NSTITUTION	TITLE IV	FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	LOANS	JOBS	FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	: NEED-BASED : AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS
							,
NDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					i	<b>.</b>	
ST. LOUIS	12,380,638	5,700,996	0	1,994,366	2,052,383	12.744.571	22,128,38
WASHINGTON	19,547.173	21,950,554	1,364,285	212,138	9,709,908	35,471,630	52,781,3
WEBSTER	4,147,279	780,586	0	43.820	131,995	1,421,736	5.103.0
sector subtotal	36,075,090	28,432,136	1,364.295	2,250,324	11.894,286	49.637.937	80.013,3
NDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					ı	•	
AVILA	1,448,161	538,120	0	13,400	ð	1.523.572	1.999.5
CENTRAL HETHODIST	1.359,939	1,267,227	0	167.295	125.684	1,564.455	3,346,4
COLUMBIA	1.831,775			27,738	9,072	373,835	2,001,7
CULVER-STOCKTON	1,413,197	1,578.618	17.450	141.756	78.290	2.870.198	3,229,9
DRURY	1,480,979	2,146,904	1,650	50,253	78.695	256.295	3,758,4
EVANGEL	3,723,798	646,200	39.673	0	119.611	N/?	4,529,2
FONTBONNE	957,969	491,816	38,508	86,984	211,722	1,419.657	1,786,9
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	1,207,303	407,974	53,250	54.113	38,994	1,435.963	1,761,6
L I NDENWOOD	1.386,998	499,610	0	202.015	15,940	1.628.912	2,104,4
MARYVILLE	1.342,000	780,000	0	203,000	69,000	2,583,000	2,753,0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	538,560	384,062	0	17,400	68,213	533,560	985,8
MISSOURI VALLE	2,582.644	2,519,294	48.347	355,968	114,255	3,890.142	4.862,4
PARK	1,853,285	677,168	27,583	449,135	28,216	2,329,485	3.029.2
ROCKHURST	2,675,027	1,354,607	0	81.350	122,339	3,963,904	4,233,3
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,170,517			2,849,577	36,747	N/A	N
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	4,925,501		0	52,736	120,025	4,928,389	6,287.1
STEPHENS	918,027	1,403,155	1.500	76.967	13,463	1,764,126	2,391,8
TARKIO	7,756,121	2,008,696	0	145,199	2,000	9,547.102	9,912,0
WESTHINSTER	731,441	1,514,224	0	177.336	29,426	1,682,760	2,445,9
WILLIAM JEWELL		2,795,187	18,755	198.333	262,785	3,733,712	5,228,7
WILLIAM HOODS	1.113.846	1,490,406		257,296	59,352	2,583,813	3,243,8
sector subtotal	43,272,184	25,306,465	276,734	5,607.841	1,602.819	47,717.881	69.892.1
IDEPENDENT THO-YEAR COLLEGES					•	}	
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N
KEMPER	396.377	159,825	0	2,962	137.611	412.227	656,5
ST. MARY'S OF O'FALLON	727,266	36.013		0	15.383	778.516	872.9
. WENTWORTH	192,323	70,750	0	16.743	44.435	257.817	324.2
sector subtotal	1.315,966	266,588	0	19.705	197.429	1,448,560	1,853,76
NDEPENDENT TOTAL	80.663.240	54,505,189	1,641,019	7,877,370	13,694,534	98.804,378	151,759,39
TATE TOTAL	196,977,956	79.744.504	2.980.020	20.091.555	27,241,427	222,306,861	324,392.5

SOURCE: DHE141 ISU: 3-16-88



TABLE 40.
UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARD

		FY 84		FY 85		FY 86		37
INSTITUTION	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
						•	<b></b> -	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	684	906,126	567		592	1.071,845	727	1,055,989
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	1.486	2,396,112	1,669	2,526,647	306	976,867	402	1,123.617
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	2,400			4,579.747	1.591	3,734,909		3,787,691
sector subtotal	4.570	7.500,464	5,140	8,026.322	2,589	5,783,621	3,129	5.967.297
PUBLIC REGIONAL UNIVERSITY								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2,405	3,694,845	3.162	8,275,745	3,333	8,572,259	3,408	8,95 <b>9</b> ,603
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,585	4.984.5!8	2,314	5,300.776	22,355	5.692,894	1.944	5,665,527
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3.836	7,487,900	4,051	8.540,228	4.140	9,499.019	4.072	8.535.630
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,164	11.533,042	5,161	13,154,807	5,559	15,161,194	5,361	15,759.165
sector subtotal	13,087	27.700,305	14,688	35.271.556	35.387	39,915,366	14,785	39,019,925
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3.128	5,776,539	2,955	6,925,458	2,454	8,910,496	2,727	7.765.368
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	978	1,194,557	1,10^	2,510.363	351	1.088,428	678	2.191.732
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	6,066	24,941,446	6,517	22,720,403	5,316	21,238,221	7.617	31,014.000
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	2,750	13,521,269	2,866	14,490.442	2,854	14,885,178	2,413	10,896,169
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,641	6,668,302		6,999,027	3.143	6,523,632	2,942	5,698,899
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3,232	5,353,328	3,256	5,424,383	1,985	3,094,817	1,432	4.093.750
sector subtotal	15.689	50,584,345	16,213	49,634,255	13,298	45,741.848	13,804	51.702.818
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY SUBTOTAL	38,052	92,756,210	40,096	102,367,954	54,079	101,439.759	35,123	105.647.140
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE								
CROWDER COLLEGE	564	727,026	616	1,094,716	691	1.592,880	971	2,123,608
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	525	785,368	508	733,488	544	649,661	418	677,991
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	816	958,550	923	1,182,412	945	1,197.056	787	1.050.934
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	573	721,520	788	856.986	551	867.051	555	963.609
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	273	421.111	294	396,146	250	389.023	239	392.768
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,707	2,791,591	2,090	2,905.186	1.505	2,6:8,946	1.779	2,932,157
PIONEER COMMUNITY COLLEGE	82	68,841	118	160,463	335	346,847	ύ	ð
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	751	1.027,867	815	1,356,951	941	1,753,243	858	162.377
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	272	432,201	441	609.666	256	645,754	364	601.234
S . LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VAILEY	2,806	2,480,733	2,156	2,288.642	901	1.345.900	929	1,528,414
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	4.214	3,162,818			2,753	2,982.265	2,539	2,585,940
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	1,134	1,499,777			926			
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	428	481.547	497	679.589	587	971.850	655	988,437
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE		1,026,427			847			
TRENTON JUNIOR COLLEGE	446	342,947		0	324	665.835	493	707,784
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGE SUBTOTAL	15.230	16,928,324	13,993	19.413,879	12.367	19,425.196	12.586	17,355,343
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	E2 202	109.684,534	E/. 000	120 701 022	LL 63.L	120 044 055	47 7A0	124 .02 492



TABLE 46. UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AMARD

	FY	84	· · · · ·			86		FY 87	
	NO. OF		NO. OF		NO. OF		NO. OF		
NSTITUTION	ANARDS	AMOUNT	AWARDS	AMOUNT	AWARDS	AMOUNT	AVARDS	AMOUNT	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES									
ST. LOUIS	3,941	15,140,410	2,945	12,414,588	4,302	11,243,617	4.311	12,744,57	
WINGTON	4.907					31,691,273	3,400	35,471,63	
WEBSTER	1.150	3,604,010				3,601.150	513	1.421,73	
Sector subtotal	9,998	49.811,011	8.252	46,858.338	9,014	46,536,040	8.224	49,637,93	
NDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES									
AVILA	105	225,904	503	287,660	374	595,616	469	1.523.57	
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	2.221,883	434	1.394,990	445	1,627.305	439	1.504.45	
COLUMBIA	213	415.556	227	425,63?	550	402,480	559	373.83	
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	1,857.064	437	2,079,703	500	2,678,732	509	2,870,1	
DRURY	659	909,155	698	956,453	757	1,064,913	563	256,29	
EVANGEL	1.126	4,041.839	1.419	4,493,729	H14	3,603,155	N/A	N.	
FUNTBONNE	360	1.140,737	285	1,050,210	359	1,624,886	287	1,419,6	
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	408	1,415,945	425	1,400,690	380	1.310,420	369	1,435,9	
LINDENWOOD	520	1.386,878	593	1,957,856	497	1,895.388	488	1,628,9	
MARYVILLE	471	1.240,084	640	2,194,797	535	2,263,183	696	2,583,0	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	N/A	N/A	182	462,414	84	195,580	197	533,5	
MISSOURI VALLEY	324	1,351,978	365	1,560,128	593	3,053,145	702	3,890,1	
PARK	717	2,173,584	780	2,472,233	588	1,634,339	570	2,329,4	
ROCKHURST	1,257	4,441,471	1,230	4,212,702	992	3,209,920	839	3,063.9	
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,136	4,855,274	1,131	6,451,506	N/A	N/A	N/A	N.	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1.321	4,110.325	1,304	5,598,836	1,192	4,166,639	1,177	4,928,3	
STEPHEMS	346	1,468,433	383	1.639,028	365	1,805,141	350	1.754,18	
TARKIO	533	3,086,789	1,310	5,111,296	3,111	9,469,604	5.535	9,547,10	
WESTMINSTER	246	1,299,499	215	1,263,824	234	1,511,602	241	1.582,7	
WILLIAM JEWELL	922	3,185,225	925	3,445,879	730	3,757,675	907	3,733,7	
WILLIAM WOODS	296	1.302,257	337	1.742.429	292	1.790,712	352	2.583.8	
Sector subtotal	11.931	42.130.880	13,623	50,202,000	12,412	47.570.435	11.313	47.717.8	
NDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES									
COTTEY COLLEGES	N/A	N/A	N/A	÷ 5/A	159	164.310	N/h	N.	
KEMPER	54	228,761	38	148 - 158	79	348.437	124	412.2	
ST. MARY'S OF O'FALLON	292	688.017		611.200		461.396	288	778.5	
WENTWORTH		142,901				301.353		257.9	
Sector subtotal	476					1.275.496		1.448.58	
actent annenegt									
NDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,305	93.001.570	22,322	97,977,307	21,989	95,381,971	20.039	98.804.37	
STATE TOTAL	<b>7</b> 5 502	202.685.104	7/ 411	210 250 140	00 425	244 244 024	£2 700	33.1 <b>0</b> 04 0/	

SOURC3:DHE14: ISU:3-16-88



Appendix



## CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS (CIP)

The Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) was developed by the U. S. Department of Education's Center for Education Statistics in 1979-80. CIP is a taxonomy for instructional programs at all levels. It is used in all Center for Education Statistics' surveys and is the accepted government standard for education information surveys.

On the following pages, the first two columns are labeled "CIPCAT" and "Category". These refer to 20 categories the Coordinating Board for Higher Education has developed to facilitate data analysis and reporting.

CIPCAT	CATEGORY	CIP6	CIPNME
01	AGRICULTURE	01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production
01	AGRICULTURE	02	Agricultural Sciences
01	AGRICULTURE	03	Renewable Natural Resources
02	BUSINESS	06	Business and Management
02			<del>-</del>
. –	BUSINESS	07	Business (Administrative Support)
02	BUSINESS	08	Marketing and Distribution
03	COMMUNICATIONS	09	Communications
03	COMMUNICATIONS	10	Communication Technologies
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	11	Computer and Information Sciences
05	EDUCATION	13	Education
06	ENGINEERING	14	Engineering
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	21	Industrial Arts
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	41	Science Technologies
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	48	Precision Production
08	FINE ARTS	50	Visual and Performing Arts
09	FOREIGN "'NGUAGE	16	Foreign Languages
10	HEALTH	17	Allied Health
10	HEALTH	18	Health Sciences
11	HOME ECONOMICS	19	Home Economics
11	HOME ECONOMICS	20	Vocational Home Economics
	none soononzoo	20	Vocacional nome aconomics
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	04	Liberal/General Studies
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	23	Letters
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	38	Philosophy and Religion
13	LIFE SCIENCE	26	Life Sciences
14	MATHEMATICS	27	Mathematics
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	40	Physical Sciences
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	31	Parks and Recreation
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	43	Protective Services
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	44	Public Affairs
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	05	Area and Ethnic Studies
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	42	Psychology
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	45	Social Sciences



C1 CAT	CATEGORY	CIP6	CIPNME
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	04	Architecture and Environmental Design
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	22	Law
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	25	Library and Archival Sciences
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	39	Theology
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	46	Construction Trades
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	47	Mechanics and Repairers
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	49	Transportation and Material Moving
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	12	Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	28	Military Sciences
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	29	Military Technologies
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	32	Basic Skills
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	33	Citizenship/Civic Activities
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	34	Health-Related Activities
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	35	Interpersonal Skills
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	36	Leisure and Recreational Activities
20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	37	Personal Awareness
99	Unkno. 1	51	No Academic Discipline

